

Budget 2016-2017

Contents

| Index | Page |
|----------------------|------|
| Budget Certification | 1 |
| Budget Overview | 7 |
| Statutory Budget | 21 |
| Fees and Charges | 70 |
| | |

Adopted by the Council 28 June 2016

Budget Certification

Budget Certification

We certify that this is a true and correct copy of the 2016/2017 City of Melville Budget adopted by the Council on 28 June 2016 and used to set the following rates and charges.

All Improved Residential Land

6.255597 cents in the dollar of gross rental value applicable to each property, residence, unit, strata, location or other residential property subject to a minimum rate of \$1,233.50 per assessment;

All Unimproved Residential Land

7.046511 cents in the dollar of gross rental values applicable to each property, location or other piece of land subject to a minimum rate equal to that set for Residential Improved land, less the standard domestic refuse charge, of \$786.80 per assessment;

Note: - Residential Land includes General residential, duplex, multi-unit, residential strata properties and Department of Housing properties.

All Commercial/Industrial Land

6.501477 cents in the dollar of gross rental values applicable to each assessment, lot, location, strata, or other piece of land subject to a minimum rate of \$956.90 per assessment;

Note: - Commercial/Industrial land includes general industrial, commercial including retail, professional and office uses, service station, hotel / tavern, TAB and hospitals.

Melville South Underground Power Scheme

Network Service Charge

Properties included in the Melville South Underground Power Scheme shall each be charged a network service charge of \$326.05.

Network Connection Charge

Properties included in the Melville South Underground Power Scheme shall, where required, each be charged a network connection charge as follows:

Standard Connection Fee \$1,590.00 Modified Connection Fee \$ 795.00

Bicton North Underground Power Scheme

Network Service Charge

Properties included in the Bicton North Underground Power Scheme shall each be charged a network service charge of \$4,434.20.

Network Connection Charge

Properties included in the Bicton North Underground Power Scheme shall, where required, each be charged a network connection charge as follows:

Standard Connection Fee \$1,750.00 Modified Connection Fee \$ 875.00

Rating Concessions

Rating Concession - Strata Storage Units

A concession be granted to appropriately zoned and used strata titled storage units of 18m² or smaller. A concession of \$478.45 per property applies, resulting in a total concession of \$27,271.65.

Rating Concession - Melville Glades Golf Club

A 100% concession from General Rates be granted to the Melville Glades Golf Club. The value of the concession amounts to \$17,626.80.

Rating Concessions – Bicton North Underground Power Project

A concession of \$1,842.85 per property be granted to the 7 properties in Barker Place. The value of the concession amounts to \$12,899.95.

A concession of \$1,637.50 per property be granted to the 8 properties in Castle Hill Close. The value of the concession amounts to \$13,100.00.

Refuse Charges

A The cost of a standard domestic waste service is included in the general rate for 2016/2017.

\$324.50 per annum for each additional City of Melville approved domestic waste bin when emptied at the same time as the standard weekly domestic waste collection.

\$117.45 per annum for each additional City of Melville approved recycling bin service when emptied at the same time as the standard domestic recycling collection.

Note:- additional waste or recycling bin services includes the collection and disposal of the additional City of Melville approved bins during the normal domestic collection round.

\$456.75 per annum for one standard removal and disposal of a residential non-rateable waste service in a City of Melville approved waste bin.

B Commercial and Non-Rateable (not residential) Properties \$587.50 per annum for one standard removal and disposal of commercial waste in a City of Melville approved waste bin.

Note:- a standard non-rateable service includes the weekly removal and disposal of refuse in a City of Melville approved waste bin;

C Bulk Refuse Collection and Disposal

\$27.00 (excluding GST) per service – one bin of 660 litre capacity.

\$34.50 (excluding GST) per service – one bin of 1,100 litre capacity.

Note:- a service is rendered each time a bin is emptied.

D Commercial and Non Rateable Recycling Services

\$470.00 per annum excluding GST for a weekly recycling bin service provided to commercial and non-rateable properties for one 240 litre recycling bin emptied on a weekly basis.

\$22.50 (excluding GST) per service – one bin of 660 litre capacity.

\$26.95 (excluding GST) per service – one bin of 1,100 litre capacity.

Note:- a service is rendered each time a bin is emptied.

Swimming Pool Inspection Fee

\$36.70 for the 2016/2017 Swimming Pool Inspection Fee. Swimming pool inspections occur at least once in each four years. For the purposes of spreading the cost of the inspection and to ensure efficiency of administration this amount is broken up into four annual payments.

Property Surveillance and Security Service Charge

\$53.75 per property for all properties (including all non rateable and rate exempt properties).

Early Payment Incentives

Ratepayers will be eligible for early payment incentives provided all rates and charges (including refuse service charge, property surveillance and security charge and swimming pool inspection fee) are paid in full on or before close of business (i.e. 5.00pm) by the due date for early payment shown on the rate notice.

Payment incentives include -

Major Prizes: Three \$1,000 Bonus Saver Accounts from Westpac Banking Corporation.

Other Prizes: Six prizes, ranging in value from \$364 to \$2,856.

The winners of the major prize will be drawn by random computer selection of valid properties. The winners of the other prizes will be drawn by random computer selection of valid properties where the payee has registered for the electronic delivery of future rate notices either by email or BPay View.

Administration and Interest Charge for Rates and Service Charges

1. Where a property owner has elected to, and is adhering to, paying rates and service charges through an instalment program, an instalment administration charge of \$16.75 (\$16.50 in 2015/2016) and an instalment interest charge of 4% per annum, as provided for in section 6.45 of The Local Government Act, be imposed.

Note:- Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act provides the opportunity for a Local Government to impose an additional charge over and above the administrative charge, where payments of rates or service charges are made by instalments. Effectively this is an interest charge which has been set at a maximum amount of 4.5% to enable a Local Government to recover some of the lost investment revenue that would have been earned had the payment of rates or service charges been made in one lump sum by the first due date. The interest rate of 4% has been chosen so as not to place an undue burden on ratepayers.

- 2. An interest charge of 8% is imposed on all rates and service charges including the refuse charge, swimming pool inspection fee and property surveillance and security service charge but excluding any outstanding amounts relating to underground power and streetscape service charges or specified area rates that are not paid by the due date. This charge applies to non payment at the completion of the first instalment or payment in full period and if the payment by instalment option is chosen, any subsequent instalment payments that are not made by the due dates. The interest rate applying to the late payment of the State Government's Emergency Services Levy debts will remain at the statutory maximum of 11%. This rate of interest is set by the State Government.
- 3. An interest charge of 4.0% be imposed on all outstanding underground power and streetscape service charges or specified area rate debts that remain unpaid and this concessional interest charge be applicable for a period of three years from 1 July in the year in which the specified area rate or service charge was first levied, after which time the standard of 8% is to be applied.
- 4. A credit card surcharge fee of 0.60% (0.45% in 2015/2016) will be imposed to offset the additional cost of bank fees associated with credit card payments by ratepayers.

Interest Charge on Money Owing To Local Government

- 1. In accordance with Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act, an interest charge of 8% may be imposed on all outstanding accounts in respect to commercial activities with such interest being charged thirty five days after the date which is stated on the account for payment.
- 2. In accordance with Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act, 50% of the maximum interest charge permitted under the regulations may be imposed on all outstanding accounts in respect to community clubs and organisations with such interest being charged sixty days after the date which is stated on the account for payment.
- 3. Interest charges outlined in recommendations 1 and 2 will not apply where the account outstanding is \$50.00 or less.
- 4. The Chief Executive Officer has been granted delegated authority to determine whether an outstanding debt is classified as a commercial activity or community clubs and organisations.

RUSSELL AUBREY MAYOR

R. A Shibney

DR SHAYNE SILCOX CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER MARTEN TIELEMAN
DIRECTOR CORPORATE SERVICES

nsielenan

Budget Overview

Budget Overview

The City of Melville is required to prepare an Annual Budget in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and the Financial Management Regulations. The purpose of an Annual Budget, in simplistic terms, is to outline the various revenue and expenditure streams and the required rating levels to meet a balanced and sustainable position.

Our City

The City of Melville, located on the Swan River in Perth, Western Australia, is home to a diverse and multi-cultural community who enjoy a rich built and natural heritage, a blend of retail and business precincts, an abundance of opportunities for physical and social activity, open spaces and a unique natural landscape.

The following table provides a snapshot of the City of Melville:

| Distance from Perth | 8km |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Area | 52.72 square km |
| Foreshore | 18km |
| Parks and Reserves | 211 |
| Public Open Space | 603 hectares |
| Estimated Residential Population (30 June 2016) | 104,893 |
| Residential Dwellings | 40,995 |
| Number of Suburbs | 18 |
| Number of Employees as at 30 June 2016 | 768 (496 full time equivalent) |

As one of Western Australia's larger local governments, the City provides more than 200 products and services to the community.

Here are just some examples of the City's products and services:

- owning, managing and maintaining public infrastructure
- > maintaining local and district distributor roads, paths, drains
- > street and park lighting
- controlling traffic flow and enhancing road safety
- waste management
- building and maintaining public buildings
- > construction and maintenance of parks and gardens
- > overseeing storm water management
- regulatory activities which affect the quality of the local built and natural environment, including air, noise, amenity, water
- management of private swimming pool compliance
- providing public swimming pools and conducting water testing and compliance on all pools open to the public
- > library and museum services
- security patrols
- provision of public toilets and change rooms
- audit of eating places and restaurants
- > provision of public art and facilitating public exhibitions in City facilities
- organising and facilitating community events

For more information on the City's products and services, please visit:

www.melvillecity.com.au/a-z

Financial Overview

The City has a history of ensuring robust and transparent financial planning processes are in existence. In essence, the City considers its long term financial performance and position sustainable when planned long term service and infrastructure levels and standards are met without undue reliance on:

- > a very limited number of revenue streams;
- uncontrollable, temporary or highly variable revenue sources;
- large variations in rates increases; or
- unplanned cuts to services.

The City of Melville believes that its community is best served by making long term decisions that take into account the real impacts of rising costs in order to ensure current residents pay an equitable contribution towards the consumption of services and future residents are protected from price shocks, asset failure or reduction of services which would arise if this approach was not taken.

The Budget has been achieved without resorting to loan borrowings to fund any operating or capital programs.

In summary, a balanced Budget is achieved when:

| Plus Funds Used from Reserve Accounts Minus Loan Borrowings (not applicable for Melville) | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Minus Funds Set Aside in Reserve Accounts | | | | | |
| Minus Estimated Operational & Capital Expenditure | | | | | |
| Plus Estimated Revenues Earned During the Year | | | | | |
| Plus Rates and Other General Purpose Funding | | | | | |
| Estimated Opening Funds (Deficit) from Prior Financial Year | | | | | |

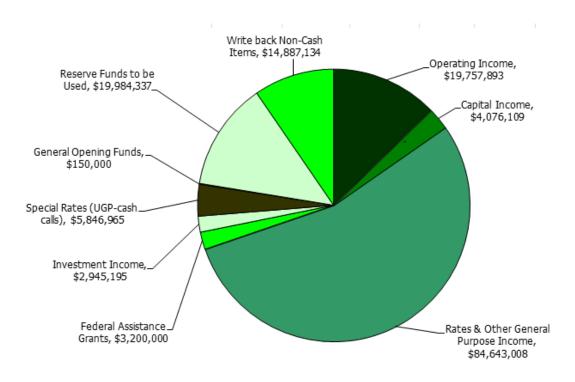
The 2016/17 Annual Budget has been finalised in a balanced position, with further details outlined in the sections to follow.

| | 16/17 Annual Budget | 15/16 Annual Budget |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | Aimaar Daaget | Amaar Baaget |
| Operating Income | -19,757,893 | -19,352,049 |
| Capital Income | -4,076,109 | -2,795,509 |
| Rates & Other General Purpose Income | -84,643,008 | -81,441,202 |
| Federal Assistance Grants | -3,200,000 | -3,200,000 |
| Investment Income | -2,945,195 | -3,315,000 |
| Special Rates (UGP) | -5,846,965 | -3,200,000 |
| Opening Surplus: | | |
| - General | -150,000 | -250,000 |
| Funds to be Used | -19,984,337 | -27,127,153 |
| Write back Non-Cash Items | -14,887,134 | -16,730,927 |
| | -155,490,641 | -157,411,840 |
| | | |
| Operating Expenditure | 96,364,486 | 99,191,068 |
| Capital Expenditure | 23,617,266 | 27,771,144 |
| Funds to be set aside | 29,661,924 | 27,249,628 |
| UGP Cash Calls | 5,846,965 | 3,200,000 |
| | 155,490,641 | 157,411,840 |
| (C). VD C ' | | |
| (Surplus)/Deficit | 0 | 0 |

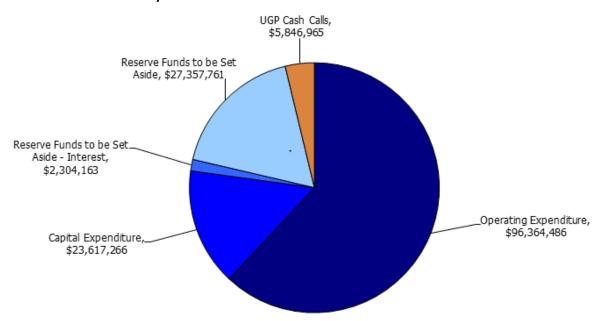
Note: Excludes carry forward projects and corresponding reserve transfer.

UGP stands for Underground Power

Where the funds come from



Where the funds are spent



General Purpose Funding

The City's revenue yield from Residential Improved Rates in 2016/17 has been achieved by an increase in the rate in the dollar (including the cost of residential rubbish collection), and minimum rate of 2.45% (including the cost of residential rubbish collection).

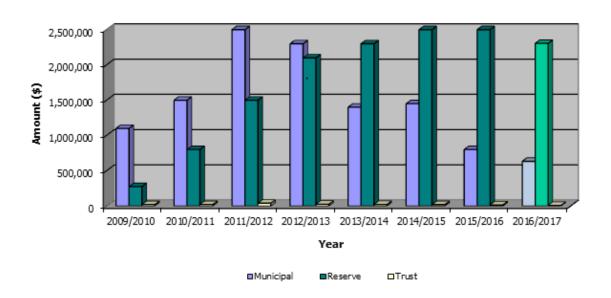
The City's revenue yield from Residential Unimproved Rates in 2016/17 has been achieved by an increase in the rate in the dollar, and minimum rate of 2.45%.

The City's revenue yield from Commercial Rates in 2016/17 has been achieved by an increase in the rate in the dollar, and minimum rate of 2.45%.

Federal Assistance Grant funding is provided by the Federal Government and the City's budget remains consistent with previous years. The City applies these funds to the renewal of road infrastructure and to the Land and Property Reserve Fund from which future purchasing of income producing properties can be made in order to reduce the City's reliance on this grant and or Rates.

Investment income is generated on both Municipal and Reserve funds, with the income from Municipal funds being used to reduce the reliance on Rates (Reserve interest remains in the respective Reserve to maintain the real value of the Reserve).

Investment Income Comparison



Fees and Charges

A review of the Fees & Charges schedule was undertaken as part of the Annual Budget preparation. The full schedule has been incorporated into this document, however key changes or inclusions compared with 2015/16 include:

- Credit Card surcharge revised fee in line with increased credit card expenses incurred by the City;
- ➤ LeisureFit review of LeisureFit programs and room hire.
- Waste review of the fee structure to give more clarity on pricing.
- ➤ Heathcote review of room hire as the City takes over additional premises.

Operating Income and Expenditure

The 2016/17 Budget provides for increases across salaries & wages, utility costs, contractors, materials, fleet running costs etc. There are corresponding increases, where applicable, in revenue.

Non-recurrent funding has been provided for such things as Strategic Urban Planning projects (including Transport Strategy development, Activity Centre Planning and Economic Development).

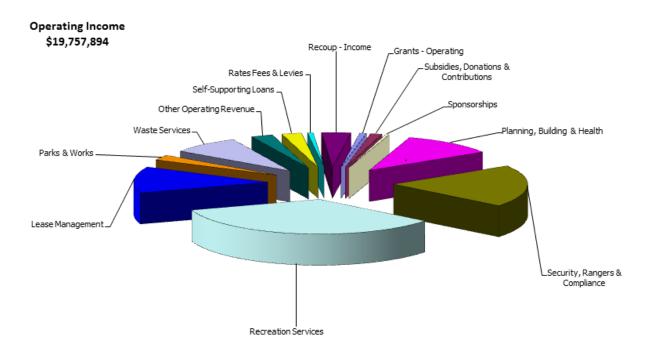
The general operating base of the City remains similar to that of 2015/16, however the City remains vigilant in regards to productivity/efficiency improvements, asset/service rationalisation and alternate revenue streams.

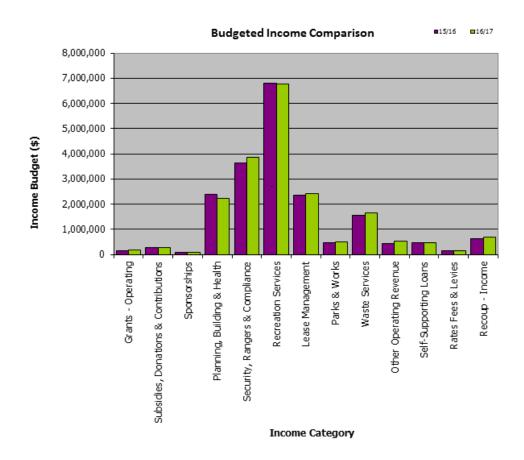
Summary of key charges and levies:

- The Residential Waste and Recycling charge is no longer charged separately. The costs of recovering the residential waste service are recovered from ratepayers as a part of the general residential improved rate.
- ➤ The Property Surveillance and Security Service Charge has been set at \$53.75 per property per annum, up from \$53.00 in 2015/16;
- ➤ The Swimming Pool Inspection Fee as been set at \$36.70 per pool per annum (with inspections every four years), up from \$34.25 in 2015/16.

All of the above increases are reflective of corresponding cost increases incurred in delivering the service. The swimming pool inspection program has been partly funded by savings made in previous years, which have been drawn from Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fee Reserve. Were it not for these prior year savings the Swimming Pool Inspection Fee would have been \$37.15.

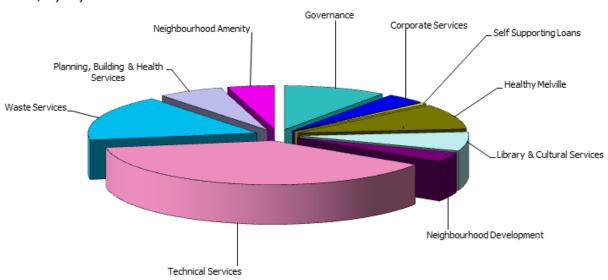
Breakdown of Operating Income

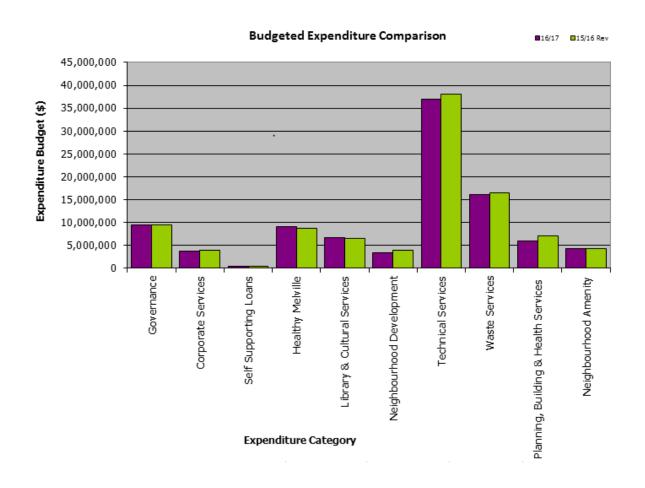




Breakdown of Operating Expenditure

Operating Expenditure \$96,364,486





Capital Works Summary

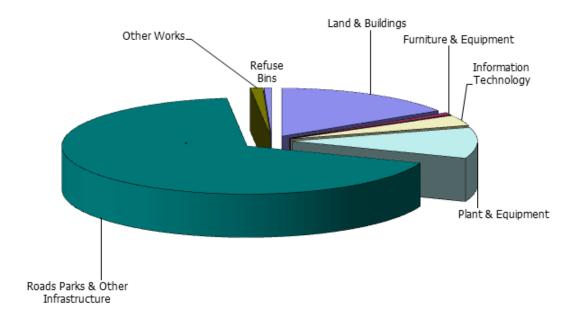
The City of Melville, like other Local Governments, has a significant portfolio of assets of approximately \$1.08 billion in replacement value (\$1.06 billion in depreciated value). In accordance with the City's Asset Management policy, it is preferable to fund the maintenance and renewal of existing assets as opposed to the creation of new assets.

The 2016/17 Budget provides for \$23.6m in capital expenditure, key items include:

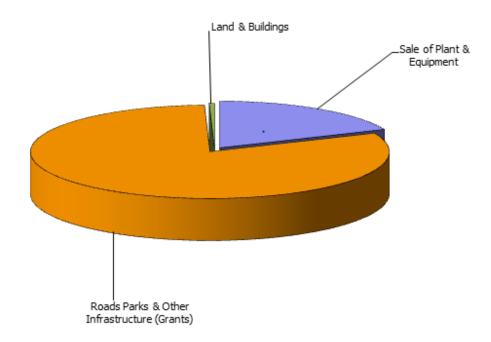
- > \$5.7m for general road resurfacing projects;
- ➤ \$3.1m for works on Council owned buildings, including \$1.5m to refurbish and upgrade Leisure Fit Melville.
- > \$1.7m for the replacement of plant and vehicles;
- > \$928k for replacement and new footpaths;
- ➤ \$914k for irrigation works across the cities parks;
- > \$830k for information technology hardware and software;
- > \$813k for renewal of playgrounds;
- > \$800k for road works on Dunkley Avenue;
- \$665k for drainage renewal and upgrade projects;
- > \$560k for review and repairs to Jetties and Boardwalks.
- > \$500k for renewal and development of Parks/Foreshores
- > \$440k for renewal and development of Streetscapes and Structures;

The City is reliant on grants to assist funding its capital program. The 2016/17 Annual Budget includes funding from both State and Federal Government progams, including Roads to Recovery, Main Roads Regional Grants, State Black Spots and Lotterywest.

Capital Expenditure \$23,617,266



Capital Income \$4,076,109

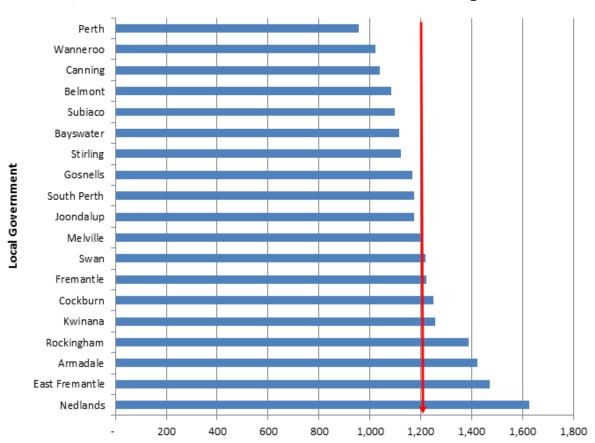


2015/16 Comparison with Other Local Authorities

The following comparative graph compares the 2015/16 minimum rates across a number of Councils in the metropolitan area. Where there are differential minimums, those applying to residential properties have been used. It should be noted that where the comparative councils do not include the cost of residential refuse collection in their minimum rate, the minimum rate for those councils has been adjusted to include the cost of residential refuse collection so that comparisons are consistent.

Note: 2015/16 rates are used as these are the latest figures available.

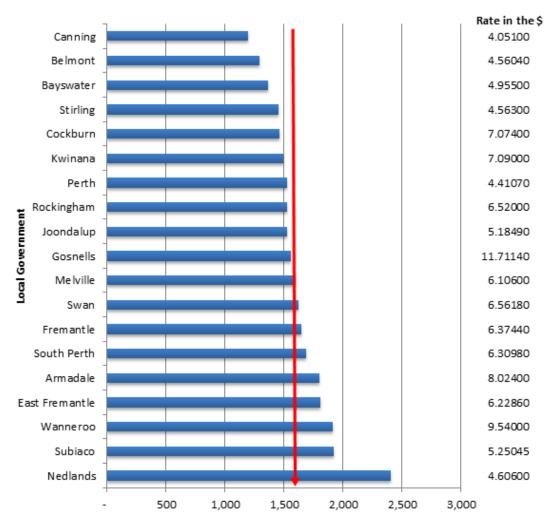
2015/2016 Residential Minimum Rates and rubbish charge



The following comparative graph compares the 2015/16 average residential rates across a number of Councils in the metropolitan area. It should be noted that where the comparative councils do not include the cost of residential refuse collection in their general rate, the average rate for those councils has been adjusted to include the cost of residential refuse collection so that comparisons are consistent.

Note: 2015/16 average rates are used as these are the latest figures available.

2015/2016 Average Residential Rate and Rubbish Charge



Average Rate (\$)

CONCLUSION

In accordance with the principles expressed in the Long Term Financial Plan, the 2016/2017 Budget has been drafted with a long term view of the needs of the City and its residents in mind. The rate in the dollar increase of 2.45% is less than that experienced in recent budgets. The City of Melville believes that its community is best served by making long term decisions that take into account the real impacts of rising costs in order to ensure current residents pay an equitable contribution towards the consumption of services and future residents are protected from price shocks, asset failure or reduction of services which would arise if this approach was not taken.

Please contact the Director Corporate Services should you have any enquiries.

DR SHAYNE SILCOX

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

MARTEN TIELEMAN
DIRECTOR CORPORATE SERVICES

mielenan

Statutory Budget

CITY OF MELVILLE STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2017

| | | 2016/17 | 2015/16 | 2015/16 |
|--|------|---------------|--|---------------|
| | | Budget | Forecast | Budget |
| | Note | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Revenues | 1,2 | | | |
| Rates | 7 | 83,750,798 | 81,313,502 | 80,627,651 |
| Grants & Contributions | | 3,680,028 | 1,623,641 | 3,644,291 |
| Fees & Charges | 10 | 15,234,506 | | |
| Service Charges | 7(b) | 8,454,486 | · · · · · | |
| Investment Earnings | 2(a) | 2,945,195 | | |
| Other Revenue | | 2,041,398 | 2,810,190 | 1,844,923 |
| | | 116,106,411 | 108,299,739 | 110,224,037 |
| Expenses | 1,2 | | | |
| Employee Costs | | (46,032,349) | | , , |
| Materials & Contracts | | (28,955,970) | , , , , , | , , , |
| Utility Charges | | (4,079,640) | · · · · / | , , |
| Insurance Charges | | (1,451,705) | \ ' ' ' ' | , , |
| Depreciation | 2(a) | (13,833,803) | | , |
| Interest Expenses | 5 | (185,546) | | |
| Other Expenditure | | (6,693,442) | (8,850,572) | (4,418,244) |
| | | (101,232,455) | (102,914,607) | (101,412,726) |
| Non-Operating Grants and Contributions | | 3,320,764 | 1,888,285 | 2,101,379 |
| | | 3,320,764 | 1,888,285 | 2,101,379 |
| (Profit)/Loss on Disposal of Assets | 4 | | | |
| Profit on Asset Disposals | | 755,345 | The state of the s | 694,130 |
| Loss on Asset Disposals | | (692,345) | (785,145) | (694,130) |
| Net Result | | 18,257,720 | 7,015,829 | 10,912,690 |
| Other Comprehensive Income | | | | |
| Changes on Revaluation of non-Current Assets | | - | - | - |
| Total Other Comprehensive Income | | - | - | - |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME | | 19 257 720 | 7,015,829 | 10 012 600 |
| TOTAL CONFRENCIONE INCOME | | 18,257,720 | 7,015,629 | 10,912,690 |

CITY OF MELVILLE STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2017

| | | 2016/17 | 2015/16 | 2015/16 |
|---|------|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | Budget | Forecast | Budget |
| | Note | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Revenue | 1,2 | | | |
| Governance | | 900 | 49,608 | 1,000 |
| General Purpose Funding | | 96,681,968 | 89,910,242 | 91,207,202 |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | | 2,509,843 | | 2,505,824 |
| Health | | 349,360 | The state of the s | 326,433 |
| Education & Welfare | | 228,373 | | 234,195 |
| Housing | | 115,507 | 53,393 | 61,543 |
| Community Amenities | | 3,116,387 | 2,882,161 | 3,055,507 |
| Recreation and Culture | | 8,469,621 | 7,058,179 | 8,294,205 |
| Transport | | 1,341,023 | | 1,173,400 |
| Economic Services | | 2,773,415 | 2,956,084 | 2,803,255 |
| Other Property and Services | | 520,014 | 1,192,197 | 561,473 |
| | | 116,106,411 | 108,299,739 | 110,224,037 |
| Expenses Excluding Finance Costs | 1,2 | | | |
| Governance | | (4,110,317) | | (4,494,009) |
| General Purpose Funding | | (6,919,538) | (5,852,940) | (4,243,834) |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | | (4,051,722) | (3,893,337) | (4,085,120) |
| Health | | (1,115,196) | (995,175) | (1,071,022) |
| Education & Welfare | | (2,650,229) | (2,637,169) | (2,899,612) |
| Housing | | (61,521) | (45,409) | (34,229) |
| Community Amenities | | (24,619,692) | (25,725,160) | (25,484,687) |
| Recreation and Culture | | (28,525,286) | (30,263,145) | (30,539,827) |
| Transport | | (15,078,943) | (16,667,812) | (14,386,738) |
| Economic Services | | (2,174,145) | (2,592,611) | (2,142,783) |
| Other Property and Services | | (11,740,320) | (10,135,091) | (11,843,543) |
| | | (101,046,909) | (102,703,592) | (101,225,404) |
| Finance Costs | _ | (405.540) | (044.045) | (407.004) |
| Recreation and Culture | 5 | (185,546) | (211,015) | (187,321) |
| | | (185,546) | (211,015) | (187,321) |
| New Organian County & County but in a | | | | |
| Non-Operating Grants & Contributions | | 00.000 | 00.000 | 450.000 |
| Community Amenities | | 20,000 3,300,764 | 80,000 | 150,000 1,951,379 |
| Transport | | 3,300,764 | 1,808,285 | 1,951,379 |
| | | 3,320,764 | 1,888,285 | 2,101,379 |
| Profit / (Loss) on Disposal of Assets | 4 | | | |
| Recreation and Culture | | | (10,195) | |
| Other Property and Services | | 63,000 | (224,232) | <u>-</u> |
| Governance | | - | (19,910) | _ |
| Community Amenities | | _ | (3,251) | _ |
| , | | 00.000 | | |
| | | 63,000 | (257,588) | 0 |
| NET RESULT | | 18,257,720 | 7,015,829 | 10,912,691 |
| Other Comprehensive Income | | - | - | - |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME | | 18,257,720 | 7,015,829 | 10,912,691 |

CITY OF MELVILLE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2017

| | | 2016/17 Budget | 2015/16 Forecast | 2015/16 Budget |
|--|------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Note | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Receipts | | | | |
| Rates | 7 | 83,750,798 | 81,313,502 | 80,627,651 |
| Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions | | 3,680,028 | 1,623,641 | 3,644,291 |
| Service Charges | 7(b) | 8,454,486 | 5,756,220 | 5,743,398 |
| Fees and Charges | | 16,623,822 | 12,032,406 | 14,993,743 |
| Interest Earnings | | 2,945,195 | 3,374,464 | 1,659,466 |
| Goods and services tax | | 205,000 | 205,000 | - |
| Other Revenue | | 2,041,399 | 2,810,190 | 1,844,923 |
| | | 117,700,728 | 107,115,423 | 108,513,472 |
| Payments | | (| (| //- // |
| Employee Costs | | (46,032,349) | (41,705,453) | (45,149,375) |
| Materials and Contracts | | (28,907,350) | (30,097,246) | (29,938,804) |
| Utility Charges | | (4,079,640) | (4,815,431) | (4,199,184) |
| Insurance Expenses | | (1,451,705) | (1,460,128) | |
| Interest Expenses | | (185,546) | (211,015) | |
| Goods and services tax | | (205,000) | (205,000) | |
| Other Expenditure | 1 | (6,693,443) | (8,850,570) | (4,418,242) |
| | | (87,555,033) | (87,344,843) | (83,185,273) |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | 14 | 30,145,693 | 19,770,580 | 25,328,199 |
| Column Transfer And Man | | | | |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities | | | | |
| Payment for Purchase of Furniture and Equipment | 3 | (1,454,494) | (2,158,529) | (1,476,120) |
| Payment for Purchase of Plant and Equipment | 3 | (2,441,631) | | |
| Payment for Development of Land and Buildings | 3 | (3,786,000) | | |
| Payment for Construction of Infrastructure Assets | 3 | (15,935,141) | (18,079,394) | (16,644,956) |
| | 1 1 | (23,617,266) | (36,082,912) | (27,771,144) |
| | | | | |
| Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions used for the Development of Assets | | 3,320,764 | 1,888,285 | 2,101,379 |
| for the Development of Assets | | 3,320,764 | 1,888,285 | 2,101,379 |
| | | | | |
| Proceeds from Sale of Plant and Equipment | 4 | 755,345 | 527,557 | 694,130 |
| | | 755,345 | 527,557 | 694,130 |
| Net Cash Used in Investing Activities | | (19,541,157) | (33,667,070) | (24,975,635) |
| Cash Flows from Financing Activities | 5 | | | |
| Oddin i lows from i manoling Activities | 5 | | | |
| Proceeds from Self Supporting Loans | | 286,650 | 232,725 | (284,213) |
| Repayment of Debentures | | (286,650) | (262,745) | 284,213 |
| Net Cash Provided by (Used In) Financing Activities | | - | (30,020) | - |
| , , , | | | | |
| Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash Held | | 10,604,536 | (13,926,511) | 352,564 |
| Cash at the Beginning of the Year | | 90,301,215 | 104,227,726 | 93,961,677 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents at the End of the Year | 14 | 100,905,751 | 90,301,215 | 94,314,241 |

CITY OF MELVILLE RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

| | | 2016/17 | 2015/16 | 2015/16 |
|--|------|------------------------|--|---------------|
| | | Budget | Forecast | Budget |
| | Note | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Revenue | | 000 | 40.000 | 4 000 |
| Governance | | 900 | 49,608 | |
| General Purpose Funding | | 12,931,170 | | |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | | 2,509,843 | | |
| Health | | 349,360 | | |
| Education & Welfare | | 228,373 | | 234,195 |
| Housing | | 115,507 | 44,494 | |
| Community Amenities | | 3,136,387 | 2,962,161 | 3,205,507 |
| Recreation and Culture | | 8,469,621 | | |
| Transport Economic Services | | 4,641,787 2,773,415 | | |
| Other Property and Services | | 583,014 | | |
| Other Property and Services | | 363,014 | 937,063 | 301,472 |
| | | 35,739,377 | 28,874,521 | 31,697,764 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Governance | | (4,110,317) | | (4,494,009) |
| General Purpose Funding | | (6,919,538) | (5,847,486) | (4,243,834) |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | | (4,051,722) | (3,845,374) | (4,085,120) |
| Health | | (1,115,196) | (989,707) | (1,071,022) |
| Education & Welfare | | (2,650,229) | (2,576,914) | (2,899,612) |
| Housing | | (61,521) | • | (34,229) |
| Community Amenities | | (24,619,692) | (25,200,622) | (25,484,687) |
| Recreation and Culture | | (28,710,832) | (31,040,551) | (30,727,148) |
| Transport | | (15,078,943) | (15,751,325) | (14,386,738) |
| Economic Services | | (2,174,143) | | (2,142,783) |
| Other Property and Services | | (11,740,322) | (11,578,005) | (11,843,543) |
| | | (101,232,455) | (103,172,195) | (101,412,725) |
| Net Result Excluding Rates | | (65,493,078) | (74,297,674) | (69,714,961) |
| Adjustments for Cash Budget Requirements | | | | |
| Non-Cash Revenue & Expenditure | | | | |
| (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposals | 4 | (63,000) | 257,588 | - |
| Depreciation on Assets | 2(a) | 13,833,803 | 15,823,382 | 15,744,885 |
| Plant Investment Provision | | 360,986 | 243,445 | 291,912 |
| | | 14,131,789 | 16,324,415 | 16,036,797 |
| Capital Revenue & Expenditure | | | | |
| Purchase of Furniture & Equipment | 3 | (1,454,494) | (2,158,529) | (1,476,120) |
| Purchase of Plant & Equipment | 3 | (2,441,631) | | (4,496,368) |
| Purchase of Land & Buildings | 3 | (3,786,000) | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | (5,153,700) |
| Purchase of Infrastructure Assets | 3 | (15,935,141) | (18,079,394) | (16,644,956) |
| Proceeds from Disposal of Assets | 4 | 755,345 | 527,557 | 694,130 |
| Repayment of Debentures | 5 | (286,650) | (262,745) | (284,213) |
| Self-Supporting Loan Principal Revenue | | 286,650 | | 284,213 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 6 | (29,661,924) | (31,306,871) | (27,249,628) |
| Funds to be Used | 6 | 19,984,337 | 36,229,089 | 27,127,153 |
| Carry Forwards - Operating | 6 | (1,872,124) | | (4,233,110) |
| Carry Forwards - Capital | 6 | (1,642,494) | | (3,753,890) |
| Carry Forwards - Funds to be Used | 6 | 3,514,618 | 6,502,662 | 7,987,000 |
| | | (32,539,508) | (27,675,113) | (27,199,489) |
| ADD : Estimated Surplus / (Deficit) - B/Fwd | | 150,000 | 4,484,869 | 250,000 |
| LESS : Estimated (Surplus) / Deficit - C/Fwd | | - | (150,000) | - |
| Amount Required to be Raised from Rates | | (83,750,798) | (81,313,502) | (80,627,652) |

NOTE TO RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

| | With Program Classification Change | Adopted Budget in 2015/16 | Difference |
|--|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2015/16 | 2015/16 | |
| | Budget | Budget | |
| | \$ | \$ | |
| Revenue | | | |
| Governance | 1,000 | 1,000 | - |
| General Purpose Funding | 10,579,550 | 10,579,550 | - |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | 2,505,824 | 2,503,484 | (2,340) |
| Health | 326,433 | 326,433 | - |
| Education & Welfare | 234,195 | | - |
| Housing | 61,543 | 61,543 | - |
| Community Amenities | 3,205,507 | 3,205,507 | (= 000) |
| Recreation and Culture | 8,294,206 | | (7,600) |
| Transport | 3,124,779 | | - |
| Economic Services | 2,803,255 | 2,803,255 | - 0.040 |
| Other Property and Services | 561,472 | 571,412 | 9,940 |
| | 31,697,764 | 31,697,764 | - |
| Expenses | | | |
| Governance | (4,494,009) | (4,195,642) | 298,367 |
| General Purpose Funding | (4,243,834) | (4,243,834) | - |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | (4,085,120) | (3,807,299) | 277,821 |
| Health | (1,071,022) | (1,071,022) | - |
| Education & Welfare | (2,899,612) | (2,899,612) | - |
| Housing | (34,229) | (34,229) | 4 004 522 |
| Community Amenities Recreation and Culture | (25,484,687) (30,727,148) | (24,390,165) (29,594,045) | 1,094,522 1,133,103 |
| Transport | (14,386,738) | (8,903,681) | 5,483,057 |
| Economic Services | (2,142,783) | (2,142,783) | 5,465,057 |
| Other Property and Services | (11,843,544) | (20,130,413) | (8,286,869) |
| Callet 1 Topolity and Scrivices | | | (0,200,000) |
| | (101,412,725) | (101,412,725) | - |
| Net Result Excluding Rates | (69,714,961) | (69,714,961) | - |
| Adjustments for Cash Budget Requirements | | | |
| Non-Cash Revenue & Expenditure | | | |
| (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposals | - | - | - |
| Depreciation on Assets | 15,744,885 | 15,744,885 | - |
| Plant Investment Provision | 291,912 | 291,912 | - |
| | 16,036,797 | 16,036,797 | - |
| Capital Revenue & Expenditure | | | |
| Purchase of Furniture & Equipment | (1,476,120) | (1,476,120) | _ |
| Purchase of Plant & Equipment | (4,496,368) | | _ |
| Purchase of Land & Buildings | (5,153,700) | (5,153,700) | - |
| Purchase of Infrastructure Assets | (16,644,956) | (16,644,956) | - |
| Proceeds from Disposal of Assets | 694,130 | | - |
| Repayment of Debentures | (284,213) | (284,213) | - |
| Self-Supporting Loan Principal Revenue | 284,215 | 284,215 | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside | (27,249,628) | (27,249,628) | - |
| Funds to be Used | 27,127,153 | | - |
| Carry Forwards - Operating | (4,233,110) | (4,233,110) | - |
| Carry Forwards - Capital | (3,753,890) | (3,753,890) | - |
| Carry Forwards - Funds to be Used | 7,987,000 | 7,987,000 | - |
| | (27,199,489) | (27,199,489) | - |
| ADD : Estimated Surplus / (Deficit) - B/Fwd | 250,000 | 250,000 | - |
| LESS : Estimated (Surplus) / Deficit - C/Fwd | - | - | - |
| Amount Required to be Raised from Rates | (80,627,652) | (80,627,652) | |

During the 2015/16 financial year, there were program classification changes made resulting in differences to the adopted budget as outlined above. The new result being nil change to the overall budget.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The significant accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are:

(a) Basis of Accounting

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authoritative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable by the measurement at fair value of the selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

(b) The Local Government Reporting Entity

All Funds through which the Local Government controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements, but a separate statement of those monies appears at Note 16 to this budget document.

(c) 2015/16 Actual Balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2015/16 Forecast are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

(d) Rounding Off Figures

All figures shown in this budget, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

(e) Rates, Grants, Donations and Other Contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the local government obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions. Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

(f) Goods and Services Tax

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the Statement of Financial Position.

Cash flows are presented on a Gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to the ATO, are presented as operating cash flows.

(g) Superannuation

The City of Melville contributes to the WA Local Government Superannuation Plan and other Registered Superannuation Plans nominated by employees.

(h) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(i) Fixed Assets

Each class of fixed assets within either property, plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation or impairment losses.

Initial Recognition and Measurement between Mandatory Revaluation Dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost and subsequently revalued in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the City includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation at the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

Revaluation

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

Land Under Roads

In Western Australia, all land under roads is Crown Land, the responsibility for managing which, is vested in the local government.

Effective as at 1 July 2008, the City elected not to recognise any value for land under roads acquired on or before 30 June 2008. This accords with the treatment available in Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1051 Land Under Roads and the fact Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i) prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

In respect of land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, as detailed above, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i) prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

Whilst this treatment is inconsistent with the requirements of AASB 1051, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 4(2) provides, in the event of such an inconsistency, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations prevail.

Consequently, any land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008 is not included as an asset of the City.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued) 1.

Depreciation of Non-Current Assets

All non-current assets having a limited useful life are separately and systematically depreciated over their useful lives in a manner which reflects the consumption of the future economic benefits embodied in those assets. Assets are depreciated from the date of acquisition or, in respect of internally constructed assets, from the time the asset is completed and held ready for use.

Depreciation is recognised on a straight-line basis, using rates which are reviewed each reporting period. Major depreciation periods are:

Artworks Not Depreciated Buildings - Electrical 40 - 120 Years Buildings - Fit out 15 - 120 Years Buildings - Floor Coverings 10 - 50 Years Buildings - Hydraulics 40 - 160 Years Buildings - Mechanical 10 - 120 Years Buildings - Roofing 40 - 240 Years Buildings - Super Structure 40 - 400 Years Not Depreciated Land Land - Investment Properties Not Depreciated Computer Equipment 3 - 4 Years Electronic Equipment 3 - 4 Years Furniture and Fittings 10 Years Jetties and Boardwalks 50 - 100 Years Playground Equipment 10 - 15 Years **Property Improvements** 10 Years Mobile Plant (Light & Heavy Fleet) 1 - 10 Years Plant & Equipment 2 - 8 Years Other Improvements 5 - 10 Years Infrastructure: Drainage 80 Years Footpaths 10 - 60 Years

Irrigation Systems 5 - 30 Years Landscaping 5 Years

Roads & Street

Formation Not Depreciated Kerbing 60 - 70 Years 80 - 100 Years Pavement

Seal

Bituminous 20 Years 25 - 30 Years Asphalt 5 - 30 Years Street Furniture

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in the Statement of Comprehensive Income. When revalued assets are sold, amounts included in the revaluation surplus relating to that asset are transferred to retained surplus.

Capitalisation Threshold

In general, expenditure on items of equipment under \$5,000 is not capitalised.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(j) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the City uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide:

Fair Value is the price that the City would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (ie unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market value may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset (ie the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (ie the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

Fair Value Hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

Level '

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

l evel 2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

Valuation techniques

The City selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the City are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capacity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the City gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability and considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

The mandatory measurement framework imposed by the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations requires, as a minimum, all assets carried at a revalued amount to be revalued at every 3 years. Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards have been made in the budget as necessary.

(k) Financial Instruments

Initial Recognition and Measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the City becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument. For financial assets, this is equivalent to the date that the City commits itself to either the purchase or sale of the asset (ie: trade date accounting is adopted).

Financial instruments are initially measured at fair value plus transaction costs, except where the instrument is classified 'at fair value through profit or loss', in which case transaction costs are expensed to profit or loss immediately.

Classification and Subsequent Measurement

Financial instruments are subsequently measured at fair value, amortised cost using the effective interest rate method or at cost.

Amortised cost is calculated as:

- (a) the amount in which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition;
- (b) less principal repayments and any reduction for impairments; and
- (c) plus or minus the cumulative amortisation of the difference, if any, between the amount initially recognised and the maturity amount calculated using the effective interest rate method.

The effective interest rate method is used to allocate interest income or interest expense over the relevant period and is equivalent to the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts (including fees, transaction costs and other premiums or discounts) through the expected life (or when this cannot be reliably predicted, the contractual term) of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. Revisions to expected future net cash flows will necessitate an adjustment to the carrying value with a consequential recognition of an income or expense in profit or loss.

(i) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets at fair value through profit or loss are financial assets held for trading. A financial asset is classified in this category if acquired principally for the purpose of selling in the short term. Derivatives are classified as held for trading unless they are designated as hedges. Assets in this category are classified as current assets. They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in carrying amount being included in profit or loss.

(ii) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Loans and receivables are included in current assets, except for those which are not expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(iii) Held-to-maturity investments

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed maturities and fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturities that the City's management has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Held-to-maturity investments are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other investments are classified as non-current.

(iv) Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets, are non-derivative financial assets that are either not suitable to be classified into other categories of financial assets due to their nature, or they are designated as such by management. They comprise investments in the equity of other entities where there is neither a fixed maturity nor fixed or determinable payments.

They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in such fair value (ie: gains or losses) recognised in Other Comprehensive Income (except for impairment losses). When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss pertaining to the asset previously recognised in other comprehensive income, is reclassified into profit or loss.

Available-for-sale financial assets are included in current assets where they are expected to be sold within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other financial assets are classified as non-current.

(v) Financial liabilities

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excluding financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in the profit or loss.

Impairment

A financial asset is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events having occurred, which will have an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset(s).

In the case of available-for-sale financial instruments, a significant or prolonged decline in the market value of the instrument is considered a loss event. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss immediately. Also, any cumulative decline in fair value is reclassified to profit or loss at this point.

In the case of financial assets carried at amortised cost, loss events may include: indications that the debtors or a group of debtors are experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments; indications that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; and changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

For financial assets carried at amortised cost (including loans and receivables), a separate allowance account is used to reduce the carrying amount of financial assets impaired by credit losses. After having taken all possible measures of recovery, if management establishes that the carrying amount cannot be recovered by any means, at that point the written-off amounts are charged to the allowance account or the carrying amount of impaired financial assets is reduced directly if no impairment amount was previously recognised in the allowance account.

Derecognition

Financial assets are derecognised where the contractual rights for receipt of cash flows expire or the asset is transferred to another party, whereby the City no longer has any significant continual involvement in the risks and benefits associated with the asset.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(I) Impairment of Assets

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the City's assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an impairment test is carried out on the asset by comparing the recoverable amount of the asset, being the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and value in use, to the asset's carrying amount.

Any excess of the asset's carrying amount over its recoverable amount is recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another standard (eg: AASB 116). Any impairment loss of a revalued asset is treated as a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other standard.

For non-cash generating assets such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, value in use is represented by the depreciated replacement cost of the asset.

At the time of adopting this budget, it is not possible to estimate the amount of impairment losses (if any) as at 30 June 2017.

In any event, an impairment loss is a non-cash transaction and consequently, has no impact on this budget document.

(m) Trade and Other Payables

Trade and other payables are carried at amortised cost. They represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the City prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the City becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured and are usually paid within 30 days of recognition.

(n) Employee Benefits

Short-Term employee Benefits

Provision is made for the City's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled. The City's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the Statement of Financial Position. The City's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the Statement of Financial Position.

Other Long-Term Employee Benefits

Provision is made for employees' long service leave and annual leave entitlements not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service. Other long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations or service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur. The City's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the City does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

(o) Borrowing Costs

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(p) Loan Indebtedness

The estimated total principal amount owing by the City of Melville by way of loan as at June 30, 2016 is \$2,775,683 (\$3,070,194 as at 30 June 2015). This amount is directly related to self supporting loans to various community groups and the cost of servicing the debt is wholly met by these groups. The City of Melville is effectively the quarantor for these loans.

As a member of the Southern Metropolitan Regional Council (SMRC), the City of Melville acts as a guarantor in respect of part of the loan liability of the SMRC. At 30 June 2016 this amounts is estimated to be \$10,500,000 (\$11.993,556 as at 30 June 2015).

(q) Inventories

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

(r) Land Held for Resale

Land held for development and/or resale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for resale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on City's intention to release for sale.

(s) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the City has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

(t) Current and Non-Current Classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the City's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the City does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for resale where it is held as non-current based on the City's intentions to release for sale.

(u) Trade and Other Receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(v) Leases

Leases of fixed assets where substantially all the risks and benefits incidental to the ownership of the asset, but not legal ownership, are transferred to the City, are classified as finance leases.

Finance leases are capitalised recording an asset and a liability at the lower amounts equal to the fair value of the leased property or the present value of the minimum lease payments, including any guaranteed residual values. Lease payments are allocated between the reduction of the lease liability and the lease interest expense for the period.

Leased assets are depreciated on a straight line basis over the shorter of their estimated useful lives or the lease term

Lease payments for operating leases, where substantially all the risks and benefits remain with the lessor, are charged as expenses in the periods in which they are incurred.

Lease incentives under operating leases are recognised as a liability and amortised on a straight line basis over the life of the lease term.

(w) Interest in Joint Arrangements

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The City's interests in the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the Financial Statements.

(x) Comparative Figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current budget year.

(y) Budget Comparative Figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in this budget document relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

2. OPERATING REVENUES AND EXPENSES

(a) Revenue and Expenses

Net Result

| The Net Result includes: | 2016/17 Budget \$ | 2015/16 Forecast \$ | 2015/16 Budget \$ |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (i) Charging as Expenses: | | | |
| Auditors Remuneration | | | |
| Audit Services | 30,000 | 34,000 | 30,000 |
| Other Services | 800 | 5,000 | 800 |
| | 30,800 | 39,000 | 30,800 |
| Depreciation | | | |
| By Program | | | |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | 9,393 | 9,468 | 9,468 |
| Health | 676 | 676 | 1,092 |
| Education & Welfare | 57,242 | 61,077 | 182,337 |
| Housing Community Amenities | 10,108 31,363 | 10,134 39,302 | 4,379 54,097 |
| Recreation and Culture | 2,661,734 | 2,712,103 | 4,616,457 |
| Transport | 5,850,916 | 6,310,640 | 5,495,062 |
| Other Property and Services | 5,212,371 | 6,679,984 | 5,381,993 |
| | 13,833,803 | 15,823,382 | 15,744,885 |
| | | | |
| By Class | 050.054 | 504.550 | 504 557 |
| Motor Vehicle Infrastructure | 356,354 6,701,528 | 534,558 8,705,285 | 534,557 6,319,660 |
| Building | 1,947,551 | 1,953,623 | 4,478,557 |
| Mobile Plant | 1,643,646 | 1,258,981 | 1,465,443 |
| Plant & Equipment | 2,282,788 | 2,332,448 | 2,009,609 |
| Computer Equipment | 630,325 | 765,268 | 737,106 |
| Furniture & Fittings | 271,611 | 273,219 | 199,954 |
| | 13,833,803 | 15,823,382 | 15,744,885 |
| Interest Fancier (Finance Contr.) | | | |
| Interest Expenses (Finance Costs) Debentures (refer note 5(a)) | 185,546 | 211,015 | 187,321 |
| ` ` ` ` ' ' | | | |
| (ii) Crediting as Revenues | | | |
| Interest Earnings | | | |
| <u>Investments</u> | | | |
| Reserve Funds | 2,304,164 | 2,500,000 | 2,500,000 |
| Other Funds | 641,031 | 874,464 | 815,000 |
| | 2,945,195 | 3,374,464 | 3,315,000 |

2. **REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)**

(b) Statement of Objective

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the City has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis and for each of its broad activities or programs. The City operations as disclosed in this budget encompass the following service orientated activities/programs:

| Program Titles | Sub-Programs included within the Program |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Governance | Members of Council |
| | Other Governance |
| General Purpose Funding | Rates |
| | Other General Purpose Funding |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | Fire Prevention |
| | Animal Control |
| | Other Law, Order, Public Safety |
| Health | Maternal and Infant Health |
| | Preventive Services |
| | - Immunisation |
| | - Meat Inspection |
| | - Administration and Inspection |
| | - Pest Control |
| | - Other |
| | Other Health |
| Education & Welfare | Pre-Schools |
| | Other Education |
| | Care of Families and Children |
| | Aged and Disabled |
| | - Senior Citizens Centres |
| | - Meals on Wheels |
| | - Other |
| | Other Welfare |
| Housing | Constation |
| Community Amenities | Sanitation |
| | - Household Refuse |
| | - Other |
| | Sewerage |
| | Urban Stormwater Drainage |
| | Protection of Environment |
| | Town Planning and Regional Development |
| Recreation and Culture | Other Community Amenities Public Halls, Civic Centres |
| Recreation and Culture | Swimming Areas & Beaches |
| | Other Recreation and Sport |
| | Libraries |
| | Heritage |
| | Other Culture |
| Transport | Streets, Roads, Bridges, Depots |
| | Road Plant Purchase (not capitalised) |
| | Parking Facilities |
| | Traffic Control |
| Economic Services | Tourism and Area Promotion |
| | Building Control |
| | Saleyards and Markets |
| | Other Economic Services |
| Other Property and Services | Private Works |
| ' ' | General Administration Overheads |
| | Public Works Overheads |
| | Plant Operation |
| | Salaries and Wages |
| | Business Unit Operations |
| | Unclassified |
| | Town Planning Schemes |
| | Page 37 of 97 |

3. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year:

| | 2016/17 Budget \$ | 2015/16 Forecast \$ | 2015/16 Budget \$ |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| BY PROGRAM | | | |
| Furniture and Equipment | 450,000 | 204.002 | 207 500 |
| Community Amenities Recreation and Culture | 156,000 440,480 | 204,082 724,459 | 207,500 423,400 |
| Transport | 440,480 | 10,428 | 423,400 |
| Other Property and Services | 858,014 | 1,219,560 | 845,220 |
| Plant and Equipment | | 1,_10,000 | |
| Other Property and Services | 2,441,631 | 4,679,951 | 4,496,368 |
| Land and Buildings | | | |
| Community Amenities | 3,556,000 | 3,070,590 | 4,968,000 |
| Recreation and Culture | 230,000 | 280,251 | 185,700 |
| Economic Services | 0 | 7,795,116 | 0 |
| Other Property and Services Infrastructure Assets | ا | 19,080 | U |
| Community Amenities | 1,060,000 | 2,467,244 | 1,350,000 |
| Recreation and Culture | 3,731,948 | 2,890,401 | 2,292,558 |
| Transport | 11,143,193 | 12,721,748 | 13,002,398 |
| Other Property and Services | - | - | - |
| | 23,617,266 | 36,082,911 | 27,771,144 |
| | | | |
| BY CLASS | | | |
| Furniture and Equipment | 1,454,494 | 2,158,529 | 1,476,120 |
| Plant and Equipment | 2,441,631 | 4,679,951 | 4,496,368 |
| Land and Buildings | 3,786,000 | 11,165,038 | 5,153,700 |
| Infrastructure Assets | 15,935,141 | 18,079,394 | 16,644,956 |
| | 23,617,266 | 36,082,911 | 27,771,144 |

3. FLEET CAPITAL PROGRAMME (Continued)

The following Fleet assets are budgeted to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year. No other Fleet assets are planned to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year.

| Plant No. | Description | Purchase |
|--------------|---|--------------------|
| | | |
| LIGHT VEHICL | | |
| 10013 | Subaru Liberty X Sedan | 48,000 |
| 10214 | Holden Cruze Wagon | 23,500 |
| 11113 | Freelander TD4 Wagon | 47,800 |
| 11114 | Holden Cruze Hatchback | 23,500 |
| 11313 | Santa Fe Wagon | 42,900 |
| 11413 | Holden Cruze Wagon | 23,500 |
| 11512 | Ford Ranger Suercab 4X2 Ute | 28,500 |
| 11612 | Ford Ranger Crewcab 4X4 | 28,500 |
| 11812 | Ford Ranger Supercab 4X2 Ute | 28,500 |
| 12013 | Hyundai Santa Fe Wagon Elite | 42,900 |
| 12014 | Hyundai I30 Wagon | 23,500 |
| 12114 | Toyota Kluger 4X2 v6 Wagon | 56,860 |
| 12612 | PX Ford Ranger 4x2 XL single cab alloy tray | 28,500 |
| 13312 | Ford Focus sedan | 28,500 |
| 14113 | Holden Cruze Wagon | 23,500 |
| 14213 | Ford Focus Hatch | 23,500 |
| 14511 | Ford FG Falcon | 28,500 |
| 14713 | Subaru Forester Wagon | 42,900 |
| 15714 | Ford Focus Hatch | 23,500 |
| 15812 | Ford PX Ranger dsl s/cab alloy tray | 33,709 |
| 16312 | Ford Ranger PX crewcab auto 4x2 ute dsl | 28,500 |
| 16512 | Ford Ranger space cab dsl | 33,709 |
| 16812 | Hilux SR 4X4 X/Cab Man Tray Ute Dsl | 28,500 |
| 17012 | Ford PX Ranger dsl s/cab alloy tray | 33,709 |
| 17112 | PX Ford Ranger 4x2 XL Crew Cab silver dsl | 28,500 |
| 17913 | Holden Cruze Hatchback | 23,500 |
| 18010 | Ford PK Ranger S/C 4X2 | 28,500 |
| 18212 | Ford Ranger px dsl s/cab alloy tray | 28,500 |
| 18812 | Ford Falcon FG Alloy tray 4x2 | 28,500 |
| 18813 | Holden Commodore Sedan | 23,500 |
| 18824 | Mazda cx-5 max sport wagon | 42,900 |
| 23313 | Holden VE Commodore Sportswagon | 23,500 |
| 25012 | Ford Ranger Supercab 4X2 Ute | 28,500 |
| | Sub Total | 1,030,887 |
| | Swimming Pools Vehicles | |
| 17314 | Hyundai I30 SX Wagon white | 23,500 |
| | Sub Total | 23,500 |
| | Total Light Vehicles | \$1,054,387 |
| | Total Light Venicles | φ1,U04,38 <i>1</i> |

FLEET CAPITAL PROGRAMME (Continued) 3.

The following Fleet assets are budgeted to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year. No other Fleet assets are planned to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year.

| Plant No. | Description | Purchase |
|--------------------|---|---------------|
| | | |
| HEAVY VEHIC | LES | |
| 20708 | Isuzu Single Cab W' Crane | 130,000 |
| 21208 | Isuzu FVD950 6T Truck Crane | 210,000 |
| 21508 | Hino 500 W' Cranetech Crane | 160,000 |
| 24709 | Kubota Tractor w Burder | 50,360 |
| 35312 | Toro Groundmaster 360Quad streer mower | 28,600 |
| 44811 | Toro Workman HDX-D Int'l L/Hand Drive | 53,000 |
| | Sub Total | 631,960 |
| | Waste Commercial | |
| 39608 | Hino Ranger PRO10 MJE JM15 | 395,800 |
| | Sub Total | 395,800 |
| | Total Heavy Vehicles | \$1,027,760 |
| | Total fleavy Vernoles | Ψ1,027,700 |
| HEAVY PLANT | | |
| 78596 | Trailer Tandem Polmac 2 Tonne | 6,800 |
| 78908 | 8X5 Trailer Verge Ramp, Cover | 4,500 |
| 79408 | Trailer 8X5 Boxtop Verge | 6,800 |
| 79708 | Trailer 8X5 Boxtop Verge Trailer | 5,800 |
| 80102 | Trailer 7 X 4 Tradesman trailer | 3,100 |
| 84805 | Custom Flat Top Trailer Dual Axle 3.7M | 8,500 |
| 86309 | Trailer Custom Flat Top 4.3x2.4M | 12,500 |
| 86509 | Trailer Custom Flat Top 4.3x2.4M | 12,500 |
| 79311 | Trailer W' 400LT Diesel Tank | 7,100 |
| NEW | Air Compressor Dehumidifier | 6,500 |
| NEW | 8 Tonne Tipper with 6000L Slip-on water tank skid | 175,000 |
| | Total Heavy Plant | \$249,100 |
| LIGHT PLANT | | |
| 42015 | Mow Master E12 LH Edger | 1,200 |
| 42214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 42714 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 43014 | Honda HRU196K1 Buffalo Mower | 1,400 |
| 43314 | Mow RE12 LH Edger | 1,200 |
| 43514 | Mow Master E12 R/H Lawn Edger | 1,200 |
| 43814 | Mow Master E12 R/H Lawn Edger | 1,200 |
| 47014 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 47114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 47214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 47314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 47414 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 47514 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 47714 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 48014 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 48114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 48214 | Stihl FS130 Brushcutter | 810 |
| 48314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 48414 | Honda UMK425U Brushcutter | 460 |
| 48514 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 48614 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 490 |
| 48714 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| | | Page 40 of 97 |

3. FLEET CAPITAL PROGRAMME (Continued)

The following Fleet assets are budgeted to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year. No other Fleet assets are planned to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year.

| Plant No. | Description | Purchase |
|-------------|---|----------|
| LIGHT PLANT | (continued) | |
| 48914 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 10011 | | |
| 49014 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 49114 | Stihl BT600 Back Pack Blower | 600 |
| 49314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 50114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 50714 | Honda HRU196K1 Buffalo Mower | 780 |
| 54114 | Honda HRU196K1 Buffalo Mower | 1,400 |
| 54414 | Honda HRU216 Buffalo Mower, | 1,400 |
| 56214 | Stihl BG86C Blower | 390 |
| 60614 | Stihl MS261 CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 61014 | Stihl CHAINSAW MS441 C-M / 20" | 1,300 |
| 62814 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 63414 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 63614 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 63814 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 63914 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 64114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 64214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 64314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 64414 | Honda UMK425U Brushcutter | 480 |
| 64514 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 64814 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 64914 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 65314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 67314 | Stihl Chainsaw MS192 | 494 |
| 68214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 810 |
| 69614 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 69714 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 71014 | Stihl BR550 Back Pack Blower | 810 |
| 72514 | Stihl HT75 Pole saw | 1,020 |
| 74014 | Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER | 1,020 |
| 74114 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 74214 | Stihl HT75 Pole saw | 1,020 |
| 74414 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 74614 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge trimmer | 980 |
| 74714 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 74814 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 74914 | Stihl MS261 C-MQ-Z Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 75014 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 980 |
| 75114 | Stihl MS461 / 20" Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 75214 | Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw | 1,020 |
| 75314 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge trimmer | 980 |
| 75414 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 980 |
| 75614 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 610 |
| 75714 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE PRUNER | 610 |
| 75914 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 76414 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 77114 | Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 77514 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 77614 | Mey E12 R/H Lawn Edger | 1,200 |
| 78114 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 1,155 |
| 78214 | Stihl MS660 Chainsaw W' 63CM BAR | 1,500 |
| . 0 1 | Same modes of the modern for the modern british | 1,500 |

3. FLEET CAPITAL PROGRAMME (Continued)

The following Fleet assets are budgeted to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year. No other Fleet assets are planned to be purchased during the 2016/17 financial year.

| Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower | Plant No. | Description | Purchase |
|---|-------------|--|----------|
| Stihl HS811 Hedge Trimmer | LICHT DLANT | continued | |
| Still BR550 Backpack Blower | • | | 610 |
| Stihl MS201T / 12" Chainsaw | | | 810 |
| Stihl BG86C BLOWER | | , | 910 |
| 80614 | | | 390 |
| 80714 | | | 810 |
| Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HT75 Pole Saw Stihl HS86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG86C BLOWER Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER Stihl BG861 BLOWER Stihl BG861 | | | 390 |
| Stihl BG86C BLOWER | | | 390 |
| 81114 Stihl BR650 BLOWER 81514 Stihl BR650 BLOWER 81614 Stihl BR650 Back Pack Blower 81614 Stihl BR650 Back Pack Blower 81714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 81814 Stihl BS817 Hedge Trimmer 82614 Stihl HS817 Hedge Trimmer 82714 Stihl HS817 Hedge Trimmer 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR350 Backpack Blower 8414 Stihl BR350 Backpack Blower 84214 Stihl MR30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84314 Stihl BR350 Backpack Blower 84414 Stihl BR366 Blower 84514 Stihl MR301 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl MR301 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer | | | 390 |
| 81314 Stihl BR500 Back Pack Blower 81614 Stihl BR500 Back Pack Blower 81714 Stihl BG86 BLOWER 81714 Stihl BG86C Blower 81814 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 82614 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 82714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84314 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84414 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84414 Stihl SB66C Blower 84414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl MX30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl HX130 Split Shaft / | | | 810 |
| 81514 Stihl BR500 Back Pack Blower 81614 Stihl BG86 BLOWER 81714 Stihl BG86C Blower 81814 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 82614 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 82714 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 82814 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 8414 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 8414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 8414 Stihl MR561 Led Trimmer 84414 Stihl MR30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM150 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85314 Stihl H | | | 390 |
| 81614 Stihl BG86 BLOWER 81714 Stihl BG86C Blower 82814 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 82714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 82814 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR51T Hedge Trimmer 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 8614 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>810</td></t<> | | | 810 |
| 81814 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 82614 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 82714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84314 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84314 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84414 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84314 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84414 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 8614< | | Stihl BG86 BLOWER | 390 |
| 82614 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl BS850 BACKPACK BLOWER 83114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 83214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84314 Stihl BG86C Blower 84414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl HS66 BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86 BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86 BLOWER 87914 Stihl HS81T | | Stihl BG86C Blower | 390 |
| 82714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83814 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84313 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft Hedge Trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 81814 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 390 |
| 82714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 82814 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83814 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl HS81T HEDGE T | 82614 | Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer | 610 |
| 83114 Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER 83214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87914 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, | 82714 | · | 610 |
| 83214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, <t< td=""><td>82814</td><td>Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer</td><td>610</td></t<> | 82814 | Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer | 610 |
| 83414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BR560 Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 8614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 8714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87914 Stihl HT75 FOLE SCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HS81T Hedge t | 83114 | Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER | 810 |
| 83614 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87814 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer </td <td>83214</td> <td>Stihl BG86C BLOWER</td> <td>390</td> | 83214 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 390 |
| 83814 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84414 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl M30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 83414 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer | 980 |
| 83914 Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw 1, 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 55214 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 1, 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 83614 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 980 |
| 84014 Stihl BG86C Blower 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl KM30 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 83814 | Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower | 810 |
| 84314 Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw 1, 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87814 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 83914 | Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower | 810 |
| 84414 Stihl BG86C Blower 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw 1, 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 Pole SaW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86614 Stihl HF75 Pole Saw 1, 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 1, 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 84014 | Stihl BG86C Blower | 390 |
| 84514 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 84914 Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw 1, 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 1 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 8614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 84314 | Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer | 610 |
| 84914 Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw 1, 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 8614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 84414 | Stihl BG86C Blower | 390 |
| 85014 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 84514 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer | 980 |
| 85214 Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1,155 |
| 85314 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 980 |
| 85414 Stihl HT75 POLE SAW 1, 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 980 |
| 85514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 1,020 |
| 85614 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 1,020 |
| 86114 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 1,020 |
| 86214 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 1,020 |
| 86914 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 390 |
| 87414 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 390 |
| 87714 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 610 |
| 87814 Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 390 |
| 87914 Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER 1, 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 390 |
| 88414 Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 810 |
| 88514 Stihl HT75 Pole Saw 1, 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 1,020 |
| 88614 Stihl BG86C BLOWER 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | · | 610 |
| 88714 Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | | | 1,020 |
| | | | 360 |
| iviscellaneous replacements 10, | 88714 | | 610 |
| | | iviiscellarieous replacements | 10,000 |
| Total Light Plant 110, | | Total Light Plant | 110,384 |

TOTAL FLEET CAPITAL PROGRAMME \$2,441,631

4. DISPOSAL OF ASSETS

The following class of assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the 2016/17 financial year:

| By Class: | Net Book Value | Sale Proceeds | Profit / (Loss) | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--|
| | 2016/17 | 2016/17 | 2016/17 | |
| | BUDGET \$ | BUDGET \$ | BUDGET \$ | |
| | , | * | * | |
| Plant and Equipment | 692,345 | 755,345 | 63,000 | |
| | | | | |
| | 692,345 | 755,345 | 63,000 | |

| By Program: | Net Book Value 2016/17 BUDGET \$ | Sale Proceeds 2016/17 BUDGET \$ | Profit / (Loss) 2016/17 BUDGET \$ |
|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| Other Property and Services | 692,345 | 755,345 | 63,000 |
| | 692,345 | 755,345 | 63,000 |

| Summary: | 2016/17 BUDGET \$ |
|---|-------------------------|
| Profit on Asset Disposals Loss on Asset Disposals | 63,000 |
| 2000 Cit / todat Biopodalo | 63,000 |

4. DISPOSAL OF ASSETS (Continued)

The following Plant & Equipment assets are budgeted to be disposed off during the 2016/17 financial year. No other assets are planned to be disposed off during the 2016/17 financial year.

| | Plant No. | Description | Proceeds | Net Book | Profit / (Loss) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | i idili ito. | Description | from Sale | Value | 1101117 (2033) |
| LIGHT VEHICLES | | | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | 10013 | Subaru Liberty X Sedan | 18,000 | 18,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 10214 | Holden Cruze Wagon | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 11113 | Freelander TD4 Wagon | 16,000 | 16,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 11114 | Holden Cruze Hatchback | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| - ' ' | 11313 11413 | Santa Fe Wagon Holden Cruze Wagon | 14,000 12,000 | 14,000 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 11512 | Ford Ranger Suercab 4X2 Ute | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| | 11612 | Ford Ranger Crewcab 4X4 | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| | 11812 | Ford Ranger Supercab 4X2 Ute | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 12013 | Hyundai Santa Fe Wagon Elite | 14,000 | 14,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 12014 | Hyundai I30 Wagon | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Toyota Kluger 4X2 v6 Wagon | 22,000 | 22,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment Plant & Equipment | 12612 13312 | PX Ford Ranger 4x2 XL single cab alloy tray Ford Focus sedan | 12,500 12,500 | 12,500 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 14113 | Holden Cruze Wagon | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 14213 | Ford Focus Hatch | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 14511 | Ford FG Falcon | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 14713 | Subaru Forester Wagon | 14,000 | 14,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Ford Focus Hatch | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 15812 | Ford PX Ranger dsl s/cab alloy tray | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 16312 | Ford Ranger PX crewcab auto 4x2 ute dsl | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment Plant & Equipment | 16512 16812 | Ford Ranger space cab dsl Hilux SR 4X4 X/Cab Man Tray Ute Dsl | 12,500 12,500 | 12,500 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 17012 | Ford PX Ranger dsl s/cab alloy tray | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | PX Ford Ranger 4x2 XL Crew Cab silver dsl | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Holden Cruze Hatchback | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 18010 | Ford PK Ranger S/C 4X2 | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 18212 | Ford Ranger px dsl s/cab alloy tray | 12,500 | 12,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 18812 | Ford Falcon FG Alloy tray 4x2 | 14,000 | 14,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 18813 | Holden Commodore Sedan | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 18824 | Mazda cx-5 max sport wagon | 16,000 | 16,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment Plant & Equipment | 23313 25012 | Holden VE Commodore Sportswagon Ford Ranger Supercab 4X2 Ute | 12,000 12,500 | 12,000 12,500 | - |
| Tiant & Equipment | 20012 | Sub Total | 435,500 | 435,500 | - |
| | | | , | | |
| | | Swimming Pools Vehicles | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | 17314 | Hyundai I30 SX Wagon white | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| | | Sub Total | 12,000 | 12,000 | - |
| | | Total Light Vehicles | 447,500 | 447,500 | - |
| | | Total Light Vehicles | 447,300 | 447,300 | |
| HEAVY VEHICLES | | | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | 20708 | Isuzu Single Cab W' Crane | 25,000 | 25,000 | - |
| | 21208 | Isuzu FVD950 6T Truck Crane | 45,000 | 45,000 | - |
| | 21508 | Hino 500 W' Cranetech Crane | 30,000 | 30,000 | - |
| | 24709 | Kubota Tractor w Burder | 8,910 | 8,910 | - |
| Plant & Equipment Plant & Equipment | 35312 44811 | Toro Groundmaster 360Quad streer mower Toro Workman HDX-D Int'l L/Hand Drive | 6,000 15,000 | 6,000 15,000 | - |
| I Idit & Equipinion | 11011 | Sub Total | 129,910 | 129,910 | - |
| | | | 1=0,010 | 1_0,010 | |
| | | Waste Commercial | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | 39608 | Hino Ranger PRO10 MJE JM15 - Commercial | 80,000 | 80,000 | - |
| | | Sub Total | 80,000 | 80,000 | - |
| | - | Total Upage Vehicles | 200 040 | 200.040 | - |
| | - | Total Heavy Vehicles | 209,910 | 209,910 | - |
| HEAVY PLANT | | | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | 78596 | Trailer Tandem Polmac 2 Tonne | 1,000 | 1,000 | - |
| | 78908 | 8X5 Trailer Verge Ramp, Cover | 500 | 500 | - |
| | 79408 | Trailer 8X5 Boxtop Verge | 500 | 500 | - |
| | 79708 | Trailer 8X5 Boxtop Verge Trailer | 800 | 800 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Trailer 7 X 4 Tradesman trailer | 500 | 500 | - |
| | 84805 86309 | Custom Flat Top Trailer Dual Axle 3.7M Trailer Custom Flat Top 4.3x2.4M | 1,000 2,000 | 1,000 2,000 | - |
| Plant & Equipment Plant & Equipment | | Trailer Custom Flat Top 4.3x2.4M Trailer Custom Flat Top 4.3x2.4M | 2,000 | 2,000 | - |
| | 79311 | Trailer W' 400LT Diesel Tank | 2,500 | 2,500 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | 8 Tonne Tipper with 6000L Slip-on water tank skid | 63,000 | 0 | - |
| | | Total Heavy Plant | 73,800 | 10,809 | e 44 of 97 _ |

4. DISPOSAL OF ASSETS (Continued)
The following Plant & Equipment assets are budgeted to be disposed off during the 2016/17 financial year.
No other assets are planned to be disposed off during the 2016/17 financial year.

| | Plant No. | Description | Proceeds from Sale | Net Book Value | Profit / (Loss) |
|-------------------|-----------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| LIGHT PLANT | | | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | 42015 | Mow Master E12 LH Edger | 250 | 250 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 42214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 42714 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 43014 | Honda HRU196K1 Buffalo Mower | 350 | 350 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 43314 | Mow RE12 LH Edger | 250 | 250 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 43514 | Mow Master E12 R/H Lawn Edger | 250 | 250 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 43814 | Mow Master E12 R/H Lawn Edger | 250 | 250 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 47014 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 47114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| | 47214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 47314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 47414 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | |
| | 47514 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | |
| Plant & Equipment | 47714 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | |
| Plant & Equipment | 48014 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 48114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 48214 | Stihl FS130 Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 48314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 48414 | | 150 | 180 | - |
| | | Honda UMK425U Brushcutter | | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 48514 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | |
| Plant & Equipment | 48614 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 48714 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 48914 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 49014 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 49114 | Stihl BT600 Back Pack Blower | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 49314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 50114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 50714 | Honda HRU196K1 Buffalo Mower | 180 | 180 | _ |
| Plant & Equipment | 54114 | Honda HRU196K1 Buffalo Mower | 350 | 350 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 54414 | Honda HRU216 Buffalo Mower, | 350 | 350 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 56214 | Stihl BG86C Blower | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 60614 | Stihl MS261 CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 61014 | Stihl CHAINSAW MS441 C-M / 20" | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 62814 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 63414 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 63614 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 63814 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 63914 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 64114 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 64214 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Honda UMK425U Brushcutter | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 64514 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 64914 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 65314 | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 67314 | Stihl Chainsaw MS192 | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl FS250Z Brushcutter | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 69614 | Stihl MS261CQ / 16" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| | | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | |
| Plant & Equipment | 71014 | Stihl BR550 Back Pack Blower | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 72514 | Stihl HT75 Pole saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 74014 | Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 74114 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 74214 | Stihl HT75 Pole saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 74414 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge trimmer | 250 | 250 | - |
| | | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 74814 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |

4. DISPOSAL OF ASSETS (Continued)
The following Plant & Equipment assets are budgeted to be disposed off during the 2016/17 financial year.
No other assets are planned to be disposed off during the 2016/17 financial year.

| | Plant No. | Description | Proceeds from Sale | Net Book Value | Profit / (Loss) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| LIGHT PLANT (continu | ued) | | | | |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl MS261 C-MQ-Z Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 75014 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 250 | 250 | • |
| | 75114 | Stihl MS461 / 20" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | ı |
| Plant & Equipment | 75214 | Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 75314 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge trimmer | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 75414 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 250 | 250 | 1 |
| | 75614 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 150 | 150 | • |
| | 75714 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE PRUNER | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 75914 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 76414 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 77114 | Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 77514 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 77614 | Mey E12 R/H Lawn Edger | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 78114 | Stihl MS261CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 78214 | Stihl MS660 Chainsaw W' 63CM BAR | 350 | 350 | - |
| | 79514 | StihlHS81T Hedge Trimmer | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 80314 | Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 80414 | Stihl MS201T / 12" Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 80614 | Stihl BR550 Back Pack Blower | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 80714 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 80914 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 81114 | Stihl BR550 Back Pack Blower | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 81514 | Stihl BR500 Back Pack Blower | 180 | 180 | - |
| | 81614 | Stihl BG86 BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C Blower | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 81814 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 82614 82714 | Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer | 150 150 | 150 150 | - |
| | 82814 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 150 | | - |
| Plant & Equipment Plant & Equipment | | Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer Stihl BR550 BACKPACK BLOWER | 180 | 150 180 | - |
| | 83214 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 83414 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 83614 | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 25 | 25 | - |
| | 83814 | Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower | 180 | 180 | |
| | 83914 | Stihl BR550 Backpack Blower | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C Blower | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 84314 | Stihl HS81T Hedge Trimmer | 150 | 150 | |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C Blower | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 84914 | Stihl MS261 CQ Chainsaw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft with Hedge trimmer | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl KM130 Split Shaft / Hedge Trimmer | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 85314 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl HT75 POLE SAW | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 85614 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 86114 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 86914 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 87414 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | |
| | 87714 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 87814 | Stihl FS250Z BRUSHCUTTER | 180 | 180 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | | Stihl HT75 TELESCOPIC POLE PRUNER | 250 | 250 | - |
| | 88414 | Stihl HS81T Hedge trimmer | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 88514 | Stihl HT75 Pole Saw | 250 | 250 | - |
| Plant & Equipment | 88614 | Stihl BG86C BLOWER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | 88714 | Stihl HS81T HEDGE TRIMMER | 150 | 150 | - |
| | | Total Light Plant | 24,135 | 24,135 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL Plant & Equipment | 755,345 | 692,345 | 63,000 |

5. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Debenture Repayments

| | | | | Principal R | epayments | Interest Re | epayments | Principal O | utstanding |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Program / Sporting Body | Loan No. | Principal Outstanding 01/07/16 | New Loans (Loans Discharged) | Budget 16/17 | Forecast 15/16 | Budget 16/17 | Forecast 15/16 | Budget 16/17 | Forecast 15/16 |
| Debenture Repayments | | | | | | | | | |
| Recreation and Culture | | | | | | | | | |
| Applecross Tennis Club | 372 | 6,321 | | 6,321 | 14,427 | 275 | 1,325 | - | 6,321 |
| Kardinya Bowling Club | 379 | 115,033 | | 35,332 | 17,162 | 12,046 | 11,373 | 79,702 | 115,033 |
| Melville Glades Golf Club | 382 | 485,453 | | 66,877 | 62,436 | 36,515 | 43,421 | 418,576 | 485,453 |
| Leeming Sport Association | 398 | 123,485 | | 14,565 | 13,699 | 8,292 | 9,695 | 108,920 | 123,485 |
| Tompkins Park Comm & Rec Assoc. | 399 | 323,389 | | 16,171 | 15,248 | 21,373 | 23,638 | 307,218 | 323,389 |
| Melville Hockey Club | 400 | 92,792 | | 21,209 | 20,007 | 6,002 | 7,638 | 71,583 | 92,792 |
| Bull Creek Tennis Club | 406 | 54,293 | | 4,448 | 4,205 | 3,383 | 3,844 | 49,845 | 54,293 |
| Kardinya Bowling Club | 408 | 36,628 | | 11,472 | 10,792 | 2,437 | 3,304 | 25,156 | 36,628 |
| Melville Glades Golf Club | 411 | 1,240,770 | | 69,084 | 65,119 | 82,090 | 91,240 | 1,171,686 | 1,240,770 |
| Mt Pleasant Bowling Club | 413 | 207,571 | | 28,724 | 27,662 | 9,164 | 10,841 | 178,847 | 207,571 |
| Blue Gum Tennis Club | 414 | 89,947 | | 12,447 | 11,987 | 3,971 | 4,697 | 77,500 | 89,947 |
| | | 2,775,683 | - | 286,650 | 262,745 | 185,546 | 211,015 | 2,489,033 | 2,775,683 |
| New Debenture | | | | | | | | | |
| Brentwood Karoonda Sporting Association | | | 200,000 | | | | | 200,000 | |
| - For Clubroom renovation, Field Lighting, | | | | | | | | | |
| Additional Cricket Practice Nets and Signage | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | 2,775,683 | 200,000 | 286,650 | 262,745 | 185,546 | 211,015 | 2,689,033 | 2,775,683 |

(b) New Debenture

There is a proposal in 2016/17 budget for a new self-supporting loan for Brentwood Karoonda Sporting Association. This loan has not yet been established with a financial institution. It is anticipated that the loan will commence in July 2016.

All loan repayments are funded directly by the individual respective Clubs and Associations.

| 6. RESERVES | Budget 2016/17 \$ | Forecast 2015/16 \$ | Budget 2015/16 \$ |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | • | | |
| To be used for underground power projects and streetscape enhancements in the Ardross East Underground Power project area. | | | |
| Opening Balance | - | 685,951 | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | - | | - |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | - | - (685,951) | - |
| Closing Balance | - | - | - |
| Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement | | | |
| Reserve To be used for underground power projects and streetscape enhancements in the | | | |
| Ardross West Underground Power project area. Opening Balance | _ | 126,484 | 126,824 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | - | - | 4,132 |
| Funds to be Used | | (126,484) | 130,956 |
| Closing Balance | - | - | 130,950 |
| Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | | | |
| To be used for underground power projects and streetscape enhancements in the Attadale North Underground Power project area. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 88,308 | 85,366 | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 2,463 | 2,942 | - |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | - | - | - |
| Closing Balance | 90,771 | 88,308 | - |
| Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement | | | |
| Reserve To be used for underground power projects and streetscape enhancements in the Attadale South Underground Power project area. | | | |
| Opening Balance Funds to be Set Aside | - | 131,915 | 132,269 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | _ | - | 4,310 |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | - | - (131,915) | - |
| Closing Balance | - | - | 136,579 |
| Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | , | | |
| To be used for underground power projects and streetscape enhancements in the | | | |
| Bicton North Underground Power project area. Opening Balance | _ | _ | _ |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Used | - | - | - |
| Closing Balance | - | - | - |
| Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve To be used for improvements to the buildings and associated landscaping and car | | | |
| parking located within the Civic Centre Precinct (Melville City Centre). Opening Balance | 5,709 | 5,519 | 13,871 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 159 | 190 | 452 |
| Impairment | - | - | - |

| 6. RESERVES (Continued) | Budget 2016/17 \$ | Forecast 2015/16 \$ | Budget 2015/16 |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | <u>, </u> | |
| Commercial Refuse Reserve To be used for the acquisition and replacement of commercial refuse bins, vehicles, and plant and equipment used for commercial waste operations and the development | | | |
| of commercial waste collection opportunities. Opening Balance | 1,743,797 | 1,435,054 | 1,268,923 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 52,445 | 257,056 | 257,056 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 48,821 | 51,687 | 50,096 |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | - | - | - |
| Closing Balance | 1,845,063 | 1,743,797 | 1,576,075 |
| Community Facilities Reserve | | | |
| To be used for the provision of new, renewed or upgraded community facilities/buildings. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 11,172,182 | 13,176,570 | 11,436,784 |
| Funds to be Set Aside Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 2,623,000 312,786 | 3,158,200 331,149 | 2,478,598 302,522 |
| Impairment | 312,700 | 331,149 | - |
| Funds to be Used | (3,735,000) | | (4,538,000) |
| Closing Balance | 10,372,968 | 11,172,182 | 9,679,904 |
| Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve | | | |
| To temporarily retain any surpluses that may arise from the Property Surveillance and Security Service Charge to be used to offset future years Property Surveillance and Security Service Charges or for the purchase of plant and equipment used for community surveillance and security services. | | | |
| Opening Balance Funds to be Set Aside | 566,011 | 642,145 | 555,199 |
| Funds to be Set Aside Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 15,847 | 16,777 | 18,090 |
| Impairment | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Used | (76,976) | (92,911) | - |
| Closing Balance | 504,882 | 566,011 | 573,289 |
| Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund the purchase of replacement vehicles, plant and equipment. | 2 740 796 | 5,968,830 | 2 472 274 |
| Opening Balance Funds to be Set Aside | 3,749,786 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,472,271 2,000,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 97,069 | 111,145 | 23,772 |
| Impairment | <u>-</u> | - | <u>-</u> |
| Funds to be Used Closing Balance | (1,600,037) 4,246,818 | (4,330,189) 3,749,786 | (3,667,740) 828,303 |
| Closing Balance | 4,240,616 | 3,749,760 | 020,303 |
| Future Works Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund the "New" component of the costs of Infrastructure Capital Works and Buildings as opposed to renewal of existing assets as per Asset Management | | | |
| Plans. Opening Balance | 328,045 | _ | _ |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 2,225,000 | 2,245,172 | 2,245,172 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 9,184 | 9,723 | - |
| Impairment | - (2.053.300) | (4.006.050) | (2.245.472) |
| Funds to be Used Closing Balance | (2,053,390) 508,839 | (1,926,850) 328,045 | (2,245,172) |
| | | | |
| Information Technology Reserve To be used to fund the acquisition and replacement of computer software and information technology hardware. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 1,968,414 | 2,052,563 | 1,678,115 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 650,000 | 650,000 | 650,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 55,109 | 58,345 | 53,001 |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | - (832,014) | (792,494) | - (699,220) |
| Closing Balance | 1,841,509 | 1,968,414 | 1,681,896 |

| 6. RESERVES (Continued) | Budget 2016/17 \$ | Forecast 2015/16 \$ | Budget 2015/16 |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | |
| Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund infrastructure asset management projects including the construction, maintenance and renewal of the City of Melville's road, path, kerbing, street furniture, park structures, playground, irrigation/reticulation and drainage | | | |
| infrastructure assets. | 44.040.000 | 40 405 004 | 40 400 007 |
| Opening Balance Funds to be Set Aside | 14,018,293 13,639,000 | 10,495,894 14,686,112 | 10,483,687 12,188,647 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 365,780 | 415,509 | 326,723 |
| Impairment | <u>-</u> | | <u>-</u> |
| Funds to be Used Closing Balance | (9,371,987) 18,651,086 | (11,579,222) 14,018,293 | (12,625,089) 10,373,968 |
| Closing Balance | 10,031,000 | 14,016,293 | 10,373,900 |
| Land and Property Reserve | | | |
| To be used to: a) fund the acquisition or construction of commercial revenue earning land and or buildings, or | | | |
| b) fund the acquisition of land and buildings in structure plan areas to help encourage | | | |
| the redevelopment of those structure plan areas by assembling developable land parcels and fund with Council approval, infrastructure and other developments in line with structure plan principles; or | | | |
| c) internally fund the purchase or construction of City of Melville community facilities | | | |
| or infrastructure assets, on the basis that those funds will be returned to the Land and Property Reserve over a predetermined period | | | |
| of time with interest, with the interest rate being set at what would have been charged | | | |
| by the Western Australian Treasury Corporation for the term of the borrowing using | | | |
| the Semi Annual Annuity interest rate. Opening Balance | 30,758,243 | 36,566,685 | 33,605,237 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 2,150,000 | 1,075,000 | 2,150,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 854,639 | 911,673 | 1,160,465 |
| Impairment | (007.405) | (7.705.445) | - (205 200) |
| Funds to be Used Closing Balance | (227,435) 33,535,447 | (7,795,115) 30,758,243 | (225,200) 36,690,502 |
| Oldding Building | 00,000,447 | 00,700,240 | 00,000,002 |
| Leave Entitlements Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund the non-current liability amount of annual, sick and long service leave entitlements accrued in previous financial years beyond the amount provided for in the Provision for Leave current liability account. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 2,229,915 | 2,298,818 | 2,311,089 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 356,991 | 331,749 | 331,749 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 62,431 | 66,096 | 70,704 |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | (423,693) | - (466,748) | - (466,748) |
| Closing Balance | 2,225,644 | 2,229,915 | 2,246,794 |
| | 1 | · I | |
| Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund the acquisition and replacement of the fit outs, furniture and specialised equipment for art centres, museums and libraries. | | | |
| Opening Balance | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 100,000 | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Funds to be Used | (100,000) | | |
| Closing Balance | (130,000) | - | - |
| Mahilla Couth Undergroup Decrete Decrete | 1 | | |
| Melville South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | | | |
| To be used for underground power projects and streetscape enhancements in the Melville South Underground Power project area. | | | |
| Opening Balance | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Used | |] - | [|
| Closing Balance | - | - | - |

| 6. RESERVES (Continued) | Budget 2016/17 \$ | Forecast 2015/16 \$ | Budget 2015/16 |
|--|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund environmental initiatives which are intended to reduce the energy usage and or carbon footprint of the corporation of the City of Melville or for debt servicing costs associated with any loan borrowings taken out for such purposes. | | | |
| Opening Balance | _ | _ | _ |
| Funds to be Set Aside Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 500,000 - | | |
| Impairment Funds to be Used Closing Balance | (500,000) | - - - | - |
| Parking Facilities Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund the provision, refurbishment or improvement of parking facilities | | | |
| and equipment. Opening Balance | 242,345 | 177,522 | 265,112 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 60,407 | 57,640 | 57,640 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 6,785 | 7,183 | 10,600 |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | - | - | - |
| Closing Balance | 309,537 | 242,345 | 333,352 |
| | , | , | , |
| Private Swimming Pools Inspection Fees Reserve To temporarily retain any surpluses that may arise from the Swimming Pool Inspection fees to be used to offset any deficits that may occur in future years operations of the Private Swimming Pools Inspection Program. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 4,107 | 31,870 | 31,771 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | - 407 | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | 115 | 137 | 85 |
| Funds to be Used | (2,629) | (27,900) | (27,900) |
| Closing Balance | 1,593 | 4,107 | 3,956 |
| Bublic Open Space and Urban Forest Become | | | <u> </u> |
| Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve To be used to fund the purchase, development and re-development of public open spaces, including streetscapes, bushlands, parks and reserves and to fund initiatives to enhance and improve the urban forest or for debt servicing costs associated with | | | |
| any loan borrowings | 2 501 004 | 1,708,527 | 1 001 774 |
| Opening Balance Funds to be Set Aside | 2,591,094 835,917 | 805,766 | 1,881,774 805,766 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 72,543 | 76,801 | 88,745 |
| Impairment | - | - | - |
| Funds to be Used | (50,000) | 2 501 004 | 2,776,285 |
| Closing Balance | 3,449,554 | 2,591,094 | 2,770,200 |
| Rates Equalisation Reserve | | | |
| To temporarily retain any surplus carried forward funds as shown in the audited Annual Financial Report Rate Setting Statement in excess of the estimated surplus funds brought forward amount identified in the following years Annual Budget Rate Setting Statement to subsequently be used to reduce the need to raise rates in future years or to meet any budget shortfalls identified during budget reviews. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 1,248,513 | 1,344,523 | 1,375,941 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | 1,057,802 | - 4.000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | 34,954 | 37,007 | 4,289 |
| Funds to be Used | | (1,190,819) | (1,190,819) |
| Closing Balance | 1,283,467 | 1,248,513 | 189,411 |

| 6. RESERVES (Continued) | Budget 2016/17 | Forecast 2015/16 | Budget 2015/16 |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| o. Reserves (continued) | Ψ | Ψ | |
| Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures | | | |
| Reserve | | | |
| To be used to fund the acquisition, repair, upgrade and replacement of Recreation Centres specialised plant, equipment and structures. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 470,254 | 381,840 | 433,036 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 890,000 | 330,000 | 330,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | 4,342 | 13,939 | 12,948 |
| Funds to be Used | (760,080) | (255,525) | (364,100) |
| Closing Balance | 604,516 | 470,254 | 411,884 |
| Refuse Bins Reserve | | | |
| To be used for the purchase and replacement of domestic refuse and recycling bins | | | |
| or receptacles. Opening Balance | 1,488,867 | 1,398,643 | 1,270,784 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 34,733 | 44,131 | 41,150 |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | (156,000) | (152,007) | (207 500) |
| Closing Balance | (156,000) 1,567,600 | (153,907) 1,488,867 | (207,500) 1,304,434 |
| | .,, | .,, | .,, |
| Refuse Facilities Reserve To be used for payments relating to the establishment and operation of waste | | | |
| management facilities, funding associated costs, and the cost of landscaping, | | | |
| environmental and rehabilitation works of former refuse tip sites operated by the City | | | |
| of Melville and for any additional waste collection and disposal costs of waste associated with storm or disaster events. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 6,264,907 | 5,885,196 | 4,552,357 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | 503,673 | - |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | 175,398 | 185,695 | 148,326 |
| Funds to be Used | _ | (309,657) | - |
| Closing Balance | 6,440,305 | 6,264,907 | 4,700,683 |
| Risk Management and Insurance Equalisation Reserve | T | | |
| To be used to fund prior years insurance premium contingencies, the self insured | | | |
| element of insurance claims, risk reduction initiatives or projects and any losses | | | |
| arising from investment activities. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 5,279,983 | 4,654,781 | 5,318,225 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 75,000 | 468,701 | 75,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings Impairment | 147,823 | 156,501 | 175,833 |
| Funds to be Used | _ | - | - |
| Closing Balance | 5,502,806 | 5,279,983 | 5,569,058 |
| Special Projects Reserve | T | | |
| To be used to fund costs associated with City of Melville Council Elections, | | | |
| infrastructure asset condition surveys, asset valuations and gross rental value | | | |
| revaluations and strategic planning projects. Opening Balance | 113,705 | _ | _ |
| Funds to be Set Aside | 1,000,000 | 980,000 | 980,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | 3,183 | 3,370 | 3,756 |
| Impairment | (OF 006) | - (960 665) | - (860 665) |
| Funds to be Used Closing Balance | (95,096) 1,021,792 | (869,665) 113,705 | (869,665) 114,091 |
| | .,,. | | , |
| Unexpended Capital Works and Specific Purpose Grants Reserve | | | |
| | | | |
| To be used to carry forward available funding for uncompleted projects and specific purpose grants that will be completed and expended in ensuing financial years. | | | |
| Opening Balance | 3,514,618 | 6,502,662 | 7,987,000 |
| Funds to be Set Aside | - | 3,514,618 | - ,551,550 |
| Funds to be Set Aside - Investment Earnings | - | - | - |
| Impairment Funds to be Used | (2 514 610) | - (6 502 662) | - (7 087 000) |
| Closing Balance | (3,514,618) | (6,502,662) 3,514,618 | (7,987,000) |
| | | | |
| TOTAL RESERVES | 94,010,065 | 87,847,096 | 79,335,743 |

6. RESERVES (Continued)

| SUMMARY OF RESERVE TRANSFERS | Budget 2016/17 \$ | Forecast 2015/16 \$ | Budget 2015/16 \$ |
|--|--|---|---|
| Funds to be Set Aside | | | |
| Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | _ | - | - |
| Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | _ | _ | - |
| Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | _ | _ | _ |
| Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | _ | _ | _ |
| Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve | _ | _ | _ |
| Commercial Refuse Reserve | 52,445 | 257,056 | 257,056 |
| | | | |
| Community Facilities Reserve | 2,623,000 | 3,158,200 | 2,478,598 |
| Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve | 0.000.000 | | |
| Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 |
| Future Works Reserve | 2,225,000 | 2,245,172 | 2,245,172 |
| Information Technology Reserve | 650,000 | 650,000 | 650,000 |
| Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve | 13,639,000 | 14,686,112 | 12,188,647 |
| Land and Property Reserve | 2,150,000 | 1,075,000 | 2,150,000 |
| Leave Entitlements Reserve | 356,991 | 331,749 | 331,749 |
| Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve | 100,000 | - | - |
| Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve | 500,000 | - | - |
| Parking Facilities Reserve | 60,407 | 57,640 | 57,640 |
| Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fee Reserve | _ | _ | · - |
| Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve | 835,917 | 805,766 | 805,766 |
| Rates Equalisation Reserve | | 1,057,802 | - |
| Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve | 890,000 | 330,000 | 330,000 |
| Refuse Bins Reserve | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| Refuse Facilities Reserve | 200,000 | | 200,000 |
| | 75.000 | 503,673 | 75.000 |
| Risk Management and Insurance Equalisation Reserve | 75,000 | 468,701 | 75,000 |
| Special Projects Reserve | 1,000,000 | 980,000 | 980,000 |
| Unexpended Capital Works and Specific Purpose Grants Reserve | | | |
| Reserve Interest | 2,304,164 29,661,924 | 2,500,000 31,306,871 | 2,500,000 27,249,628 |
| | | - ,,- | , -,- |
| Funds to be Used | | | , .,. |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | - | (685,951) | - |
| | - | | - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | - | (685,951) | - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | | (685,951) | - - - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | | (685,951) (126,484) | |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | - - - - - | (685,951) (126,484) | - - - - - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve | - - - - - - | (685,951) (126,484) | - - - - - - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve | - - - - - - - (3,735,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - | - - - - - - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve | (3,735,000) (76,976) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - - (5,493,737) | - - - - - - |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve | (76,976) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - - (5,493,737) (92,911) | - - - - - - - - (4,538,000 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) | (4,538,000 - (4,538,740) (2,245,172 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) | (4,538,000 - (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) | (4,538,000 - (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) | (4,538,000) - (3,667,740) (2,245,172) (699,220) (12,625,089) (225,200) |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) | (4,538,000 - (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) | (4,538,000 - (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) | (4,538,000 - (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748) |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - - - (27,900) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Rates Equalisation Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) (50,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - - (27,900) - (1,190,819) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 - (27,900 - (1,190,819 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Rates Equalisation Reserve Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) (50,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - - (27,900) - (1,190,819) (255,525) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 - (27,900 - (1,190,819 (364,100 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Fluture Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Rates Equalisation Reserve Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve Refuse Bins Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) (50,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - (27,900) - (1,190,819) (255,525) (153,907) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Rates Equalisation Reserve Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) (50,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - - (27,900) - (1,190,819) (255,525) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 - (27,900 - (1,190,819 (364,100 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Fluture Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Rates Equalisation Reserve Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve Refuse Bins Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) (50,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - (27,900) - (1,190,819) (255,525) (153,907) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 - (27,900 - (1,190,819 (364,100 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Fluture Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Retes Equalisation Reserve Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve Refuse Bins Reserve Refuse Facilities Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) 0 (2,629) (50,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - (27,900) - (1,190,819) (255,525) (153,907) (309,657) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 - (27,900 - (1,190,819 (364,100 (207,500 |
| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve Land and Property Reserve Leave Entitlements Reserve Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture and Specialised Fit Out Reserve Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives Reserve Parking Facilities Reserve Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees Reserve Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve Rates Equalisation Reserve Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and Structures Reserve Refuse Bins Reserve Refuse Facilities Reserve Risk Management and Insurance Equalisation Reserve | (76,976) (1,600,037) (2,053,390) (832,014) (9,371,987) (227,435) (423,693) (100,000) (500,000) (2,629) (50,000) - (760,080) (156,000) | (685,951) (126,484) - (131,915) - (5,493,737) (92,911) (4,330,189) (1,926,850) (792,494) (11,579,222) (7,795,115) (466,748) - (27,900) - (1,190,819) (255,525) (153,907) (309,657) | (4,538,000 - (3,667,740 (2,245,172 (699,220 (12,625,089 (225,200 (466,748 - (27,900 - (1,190,819 (364,100 |

All of the above reserve accounts are to be supported by money held in financial institutions.

7. STATEMENT OF RATING INFORMATION

STATEMENT OF RATING INFORMATION

| | | | | | YEAR ACTU 115/2016 | IAL | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--|--|--|
| | | GENERAL RATE MINIMUM RATE | | | | | | GENERAL RATE | | | | |
| | No. of Prop. | Rateable value \$ | Rate in \$ Cents | Rate Yield \$ | No. | Minimums Rateable Value \$ | Min. \$ | Rate Yield | TOTAL | | | |
| General Rate GRV | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential - Improved | 28,074 | 813,777,541 | 6.106000 | 49,689,257 | 11,273 | 186,590,610 | 1,204.00 | 13,572,692 | 63,261,949 | | | |
| Residential - Unimproved | 870 | 21,318,650 | 6.878000 | 1,465,573 | 185 | 1,680,563 | 768.00 | 142,080 | 1,607,653 | | | |
| | 28,944 | 835,096,191 | | 51,154,829 | 11,458 | 188,271,173 | | 13,714,772 | 64,869,601 | | | |
| Commercial - Improved | 1,456 | 245,021,445 | 6.346000 | 15,541,133 | 186 | 1.455.693 | 934.00 | 173,724 | 15,714,857 | | | |
| Commercial - Unimproved | 19 | 1,360,498 | 6.346000 | 86,267 | 2 | 15,200 | 934.00 | 1,868 | 88,135 | | | |
| Strata Storage Units | | | 6.346000 | - | 57 | 110,629 | 934.00 | 53,238 | 53,238 | | | |
| - 1 | 1,475 | 246,381,943 | | 15,627,400 | 245 | 1,581,522 | | 228,830 | 15,856,230 | | | |
| Sub Total General Rate | | | | | | | | | 80,725,832 | | | |
| Storage Unit Concessions | | | | | | | | | (26,619 | | | |
| Interim Rates | | | | | | | | | 614,290 | | | |
| Total Amount Raised from Rates | | | | | | | | | 81,313,502 | | | |
| Instalment Administration Fee | | | | | | | | | 185,473 | | | |
| Instalment Interest | | | | | | | | | 287,663 | | | |
| Late Payment Interest | | | | | | | | | 247,156 | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 30,419 | 1,081,478,134 | | 66,782,230 | 11,703 | 189,852,695 | | 13,943,602 | 82,033,794 | | | |

| | | Current Year Budget 2015/2016 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Property Type | Rate Assessments Rateable Value Rat | | Rateable Value | | Rate Yield | | Average Rate | | | | |
| | # | % | \$ | % | \$ | % | \$ | | | | |
| Residential | 40,402 | 95.92% | 1,023,367,364 | 80.50% | 64,869,601 | 80.36% | 1,606 | | | | |
| Commercial | 1,720 | 4.08% | 247,963,465 | 19.50% | 15,856,230 | 19.64% | 9,219 | | | | |
| | 42,122 | 100.00% | \$1,271,330,829 | 100.00% | \$80,725,832 | 100.00% | | | | | |

| | | CURRENT YEAR BUDGET 2016/2017 | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | GE | NERAL RATE | | | | | | | |
| | No. of Prop. | Rateable value \$ | Rate in \$ Cents | Rate Yield \$ | No. | Minimums Rateable Value \$ | Min. \$ | Rate Yield \$ | TOTAL \$ | |
| General Rate GRV | | | | | | | | | | |
| Residential - Improved | 28,362 | 824,631,995 | 6.255597 | 51,585,654 | 11,190 | 182,149,984 | 1,233.50 | 13,802,865 | 65,388,519 | |
| Residential - Unimproved | 802 | 20,176,170 | 7.046511 | 1,421,716 | 211 | 1,948,768 | 786.80 | 166,015 | 1,587,731 | |
| · · | 29,164 | 844,808,165 | | 53,007,370 | 11,401 | 184,098,752 | | 13,968,880 | 66,976,250 | |
| Commercial - Improved | 1,487 | 250,914,454 | 6.501477 | 16,313,147 | 186 | , , | 956.90 | 177,983 | 16,491,130 | |
| Commercial - Unimproved | 16 | 822,498 | 6.501477 6.501477 | 53,474 | 3 57 | 15,220 110,629 | 956.90 956.90 | 2,871 54,543 | 56,345 | |
| Strata Storage Units | 1,503 | 251,736,952 | 6.501477 | 16,366,621 | 246 | | 956.90 | 235,397 | 54,543 16,602,018 | |
| | | | | | | | İ | | | |
| Sub Total General Rate | 30,667 | 1,096,545,117 | | 69,373,991 | 11,647 | 185,680,294 | | 14,204,277.20 | 83,578,268 | |
| Storage Unit Concessions Interim Rates | | | | | | | | | (27,272) | |
| Residential - Improved | 68 | 1,969,765 | 6.255597 | 123,221 | 27 | 399,302 | 1,233.50 | 33,305 | 156,525 | |
| Residential - Unimproved | 2 | 42,771 | 7.046511 | 3,014 | 1 | 8,374 | 786.80 | 787 | 3,801 | |
| Commercial - Improved | 4 | 592,468 | 6.501477 | 38,519 | 1 | 11,039 | 956.90 | 957 | 39,476 | |
| Total Amount Raised from Rates | | | | | | | | | 83,750,798 | |
| Instalment Administration Fee Instalment Interest Late Payment Interest | | | | | | | | | 188,471 250,000 237,350 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 30,741 | 1,099,150,121 | | 69,538,745 | 11,676 | 186,099,009 | | 14,239,325 | 84,426,619 | |

| | | Current Year Budget 2016/2017 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | Average | | | |
| Property Type | Rate A | Assessments | Rate | eable Value | Rate \ | rield | Rate | | | |
| | # | % | \$ | % | \$ | % | \$ | | | |
| Residential | 40,565 | 95.87% | 1,028,906,917 | 80.24% | 66,976,250 | 80.14% | 1,651 | | | |
| Commercial | 1,749 | 4.13% | 253,318,494 | 19.76% | 16,602,018 | 19.86% | 9,492 | | | |
| | 42,314 | 100.00% | 1,282,225,411 | 100.00% | \$83,578,268 | 100.00% | | | | |

7.(a) RATING INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

In accordance with Section 6.36 of the Local Government Act 1995 and the Notice of the Council's Intention to Levy Differential Rates for the 2016/17 Financial Year on certain properties within the City, detailed hereafter are the Objects and Reasons for those proposals.

OVERALL OBJECTIVE

The overall objective of the proposed rates and charges in the 2016/17 Budget is to provide for the net funding requirement of the City's programmes as outlined in the Budget. Rates are levied on all rateable property in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995.

The gross rental values on which the rating principles are based are effective from 1 July 2014 and will be applied for rates calculations in the 2016/17 year.

The rates in the dollar and minimum rate figures recommended to be adopted in this budget differ from those advertised as follows:

| | Budget |
|--|----------------|
| Rate in the Dollar – residential improved land | 6.255597 cents |
| Minimum Rate – residential improved land | \$ 1,233.50 |
| Rate in the Dollar – residential unimproved land | 7.046511 cents |
| Minimum Rate – residential unimproved land | \$ 786.80 |
| Rate in the Dollar – commercial / industrial unimproved land | 6.501477 cents |
| Minimum Rate – commercial / industrial land | \$ 956.90 |

RATE CATEGORY

The following rate categories have been established:

- Residential Improved Land.
- Commercial / Industrial Land.
- Residential Unimproved Land.
- Minimum Rates in respect to Residential Improved and Unimproved, Commercial/Industrial Land.

7.(a) **RATING INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)**

RATES CONCESSIONS

Strata Storage Units:

Applies to appropriately zoned and used strata titles units of 18m² or smaller. The concession recognises the small size of the property in physical terms, and attempts to redress the perceived inequity issues of applying a standard minimum rate to these properties. A concession of \$478.45 per property applies, resulting in a total concession of \$27.272.

Melville Glades Golf Club: Concession provided on the basis of recognising their substantial contribution to the community by maintaining the vested golf course land, resulting in a total concession of \$17,626.80

Power Project:

Bicton North Underground A concession of \$1,842.85 per property be granted to the 7 properties in Barker Place. The concession recognises that infrastructure to be utilised in the project is already insitu. The value of the concession amounts to \$12,899.95.

> A concession of \$1,637.50 per property be granted to the 8 properties in Castle Hill Close. The concession recognises that infrastructure to be utilised in the project is already insitu. The value of the concession amounts to \$13,100.00.

PROPOSED RATES AND MINIMUM CHARGES FOR 2016/17

A Notice of Intention to Impose Differential Rates was advertised in the Melville Times newspaper on Tuesday, 24 May 2016. Since this advertisement was published, the Council has endorsed the inclusion of additional expenditure in the budget at its Special Meeting of the Council held on 26 May 2016. As a result of this additional expenditure being included, revised rates in the dollar and minimum rates have been calculated and are detailed below.

Proposed rates in the dollar and minimum rates for the 2016/17 financial year for each rating category are as follows:

| Rate Category Descriptions | Rate in the Dollar 2016/17 | Rate in the Dollar 2015/16 | Minimum Rate 2016/17 | Minimum Rate 2015/16 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Residential Improved land | 6.255597 cents | 6.106 cents | \$1,233.50 | \$1,204.00 |
| Residential Unimproved Land | 7.046511 cents | 6.878 cents | \$786.80 | \$768.00 |
| Commercial / Industrial land | 6.501477 cents | 6.346 cents | \$956.90 | \$934.00 |

7.(a) RATING INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

RESIDENTIAL IMPROVED LAND

The rate in the dollar 6.255597 cents has been applied, to affect an increase of 2.45% in the rate in the dollar. This has resulted in an increase of 3.36% in the rate yield when compared to the 2015/16 financial year adopted budget.

Rates provided by this category, including minimum rates, are approximately 78.24% (\$65.39m) of the total rate requirements of the City.

COMMERCIAL / INDUSTRIAL LAND

The rate in the dollar of 6.501477 cents has been applied, to affect a increase of 2.45% in the rate in the dollar.

Rates provided by this category, including minimum rates, are approximately 19.86% (\$16.60m) of the total rate requirements of the City.

RESIDENTIAL UNIMPROVED LAND

The rate in the dollar of 7.046511 cents has been applied, to affect a increase of 2.45% in the rate in the dollar.

Rates provided by this category, including minimum rates, are approximately 1.90% (\$1.59m) of the total rate requirements of the Council.

DIFFERENTIAL RATING

Residential Unimproved Land

The rate in the dollar estimated for this category will be 7.046511 cents in the dollar. The minimum rate estimated for this category will be \$786.80, less than the minimum rate estimated for Residential Improved land by the calculated amount of what would be the estimated standard domestic refuse charge if a separate refuse charge were to be raised ie. if the cost of domestic refuse collection was not recovered via General Rates.

The positive differential general rate for the rate classification Residential Unimproved Land is proposed in order to ensure that residential unimproved rates are similar to those of residential improved properties developed to their highest and best use and to offset the impact of the need to fund any additional costs of servicing these types of properties which would normally be carried out by the owners or occupiers of improved residential properties. Vacant properties are more likely to be the sites of illegal dumping and in some cases can become overgrown and unkempt, or become places of antisocial behaviour. Additional street cleaning and eduction of drainage infrastructure is also required due to sand and debris originating from vacant land spreading onto the roads and gutters. The above requires the allocation of City resources over and above that required for Residential Improved properties.

7.(a) RATING INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

Commercial / Industrial Land

The rate in the dollar estimated for this category will be 6.501477 cents in the dollar. The minimum rate for Commercial/Industrial land is different to that charged for Residential Improved land in recognition of the fact that rubbish collection is not included in the rates calculated, and also of the reasons outlined below regarding additional costs incurred in maintaining areas surrounding commercial and industrial premises. The minimum rate estimated for this category will be \$956.90.

The positive differential general rate for commercial/industrial improved land is proposed in order to fund the additional costs of servicing these types of properties. Commercial premises generate higher volumes of pedestrian and traffic movements than residential properties and this results in increased road and streetscape maintenance requirements, additional on-street parking needs and the requirement to install additional traffic treatments. Due to the increased presence of litter surrounding commercial and industrial land the City is also required to provide additional litter collection services to these areas. Patrons and employees of commercial and industrial premises are consumers of municipal services but unless they are also property owners within the City, are not contributing to the cost of services used by them in the City of Melville.

If differential rates were not imposed, the rate in the dollar would be approximately 6.326597 cents with a minimum rate of \$1,219.57. This rate is referred to as the standard rate.

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

SERVICE CHARGES – UNDERGROUND POWER

Melville South Underground Power Scheme

Network Service Charge

Properties included in the Melville South Underground Power Scheme shall each be charged a network service charge of \$326.05.

Network Connection Fee

Properties included in the Melville South Underground Power Scheme shall, where required, each be charged a network connection charge as follows:

Standard Connection Fee \$1,590.00 Modified Connection Fee \$ 795.00

The total service charge income to be generated is \$1,592,293 and will be used to the fund cash calls to be made to Western Power to undertake the project. Any surplus project funds returned to the City of Melville by Western Power will be transferred to the Melville South Underground Power and Streetscape Enhancement Reserve.

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

Bicton North Underground Power Scheme

Network Service Charge

Properties included in the Bicton North Underground Power Scheme shall each be charged a network service charge of \$4,434.20.

Network Connection Fee

Properties included in the Bicton North Underground Power Scheme shall, where required, each be charged a network connection charge as follows:

Standard Connection Fee \$1,750.00 Modified Connection Fee \$ 875.00

The total service charge income to be generated is \$4,254,672 and will be used to the fund cash calls to be made to Western Power to undertake the project. Any surplus project funds returned to the City of Melville by Western Power will be transferred to the Bicton North Underground Power and Streetscape Enhancement Reserve.

REFUSE CHARGES

The cost of the refuse collection service for residential rateable land is included in the General Improved Rate and is not separately charged. This service includes a weekly domestic collection, weekly recycling collection and four kerb side collections. For commercial properties it is estimated to be \$587.50 per service, which includes a weekly collection. For residential non-rateable properties a fee of \$456.75 per annum will be charged for one standard removal and disposal waste service in a City of Melville approved waste bin.

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

7.(b) REFUSE INFORMATION

2015/2016 Estimated

| | | 2015/16 | | | |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| | No. | Amount per Service | Yield \$ | | |
| Residential - Additional Residential Recycling - Additional Commercial - Standard Commercial Recycling - Weekly Commercial - 1100L Bin (ex.GST) Commercial - 660L Bin (ex.GST) Commercial Recycling - 1100L Bin (ex GST) Commercial Recycling - 660L Bin (ex GST) Non Rateable - Standard (Non-Residential) Non Rateable Recycling - Weekly | 129 3 1,811 214 1,426 676 44 2 384 200 55 | 319.70 115.70 578.80 503.35 33.80 26.80 26.55 22.00 578.80 450.00 503.35 | 41,241 347 1,048,207 107,717 48,199 18,117 1,168 44 222,259 90,000 27,684 | | |
| Non Rateable Recycling - Weekly Non Rateable - 1100L Bin (ex.GST) Non Rateable - 660L Bin (ex.GST) Non Rateable Recycling - 1100L Bin (ex GST) Non Rateable Recycling - 660L Bin (ex GST) | 0 0 22 54 | 33.80 26.80 26.55 22.00 | 27,004 0 0 584 1,188 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,888 | | 1,565,167 | | |

2016/2017 Budget

| | 2016/17 | | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| | No. | Amount per Service | Yield \$ | |
| | | | | |
| Residential - Additional 240L | 131 | 324.50 | 42,510 | |
| Residential Recycling - Additional 240L | - | 117.45 | - | |
| Commercial Rubbish - Standard 240L | 1,734 | 587.50 | 1,018,725 | |
| Commercial Recycling - Weekly 240L | 239 | 470.00 | 112,330 | |
| Commercial Rubbish - 1100L Bin (ex.GST) | 1,344 | 34.50 | 46,368 | |
| Commercial Rubbish - 660L Bin (ex.GST) | 677 | 27.00 | 18,279 | |
| Commercial Recycling - 1100L Bin (ex GST) | 106 | 26.95 | 2,857 | |
| Commercial Recycling - 660L Bin (ex GST) | 7 | 22.50 | 158 | |
| Non Rateable - Standard 240L (Non-Residential) | 370 | 587.50 | 217,375 | |
| Non Rateable - Standard 240L (Residential) | 87 | 456.75 | 39,737 | |
| Non Rateable Recycling - 240L Weekly | 51 | 470.00 | 23,970 | |
| Non Rateable Rubbish - 1100L Bin (ex.GST) | - | 34.50 | - | |
| Non Rateable Rubbish - 660L Bin (ex.GST) | - | 27.00 | - | |
| Non Rateable Recycling - 1100L Bin (ex GST) | 20 | 26.95 | 539 | |
| Non Rateable Recycling - 660L Bin (ex GST) | 56 | 22.50 | 1,260 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 4,691 | | 1,481,597 | |

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

EMERGENCY SERVICES LEVY

On 1 July 2003, the State Government introduced the Emergency Services Levy (ESL) that requires local governments to act as collection and administration agents for this levy on behalf of the State Government. The ESL is included on the City's rate notices. The City is required to collect and remit the funds to the Department of Fire and Emergency Services.

In May 2016 State Government Budget it was announced that the State Government's Emergency Services Levy (ESL), which is used to fund the State Fire and Emergency Services Agency (FESA), will be the subject of a rate in the dollar increase of 3% It is estimated that the overall amount of levy that will be raised from City of Melville property owners and remitted to FESA, will be approximately \$14.33 million.

PROPERTY SURVEILLANCE & SECURITY SERVICE CHARGE

It is proposed to set the 2016/17 Security Charge at \$53.75, which represents a 1.5% increase over that charged in the 2015/16 financial year. This Service Charge is raised for the purpose of meeting the cost of operation of the Community Security Liaison Service.

Community Security

(forms part of Neighbourhood Amenity)

| | Note | 2016/2017 | 2015/2016 | 2015/2016 |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | Annual Budget | Revised Budget | YTD Actuals |
| | 1 | | | 08-Jun-2016 |
| OPERATING INCOME | | | | |
| Call Out/Alarm Response Fees | | 0 | 0 | -1,555 |
| City of Melville Security Patrol Fees | | -2,253,308 | -2,215,764 | -2,221,568 |
| Staff Vehicle Contributions | | -2,475 | 0 | -2,255 |
| Total Operating Income | | -\$2,255,783 | -\$2,215,764 | -\$2,225,378 |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | |
| Employee Costs | | 1,768,898 | 1,717,211 | 1,447,636 |
| Insurance | | 3,000 | 3,500 | 2,801 |
| Internal Allocations | | 455,638 | 491,884 | 510,429 |
| Internal Recovery | | 56,319 | 48,181 | 53,058 |
| Materials & Contracts | | 46,904 | 45,900 | 20,445 |
| Other Expenditure | | 2,000 | 2,000 | 818 |
| Total Operating Expenditure | | \$2,332,759 | \$2,308,675 | \$2,035,187 |
| Net Community Security | 2 | \$76,976 | \$92,911 | -\$190,190 |
| | | | | |

Note 1: The 2015/2016 actual amounts are year-to-date and will change approaching year end. A reconciliation will need to take place, with any surplus funds to be placed in the Community Security Reserve.

Note 2: The net amount will be drawn from the Community Security Reserve.

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

SWIMMING POOL INSPECTION FEE

It is proposed to set the 2016/17 swimming pool inspection fee at \$36.70. One quarter of the total four yearly costs, being \$36.70 is applied in this rating year, reflecting the recovery of the amount of \$146.80 during the course of the four yearly inspection cycle.

Private Swimming Pools

(forms part of Building & Environmental Health Services)

| | <u>Note</u> | 2016/2017 | 2015/2016 | 2015/2016 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| 1 | | Annual Budget | Revised Budget | YTD Actuals |
| | | | | 08-Jun-2016 |
| OPERATING INCOME | | | | |
| Building Application Fees | | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Staff Vehicle Contributions | | -2,300 | -2,300 | -2,050 |
| Swimming Pool Inspection Fees | | -354,213 | -327,634 | -325,286 |
| | | | | |
| Total Operating Income | | -\$356,513 | -\$329,934 | -\$327,301 |
| | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | |
| Employee Costs | | 160,209 | 155,790 | 136,584 |
| Internal Allocations | | 198,268 | 200,485 | 199,138 |
| Materials & Contracts | | 665 | 600 | 352 |
| | | | | |
| Total Operating Expenditure | | \$359,142 | \$356,875 | \$336,074 |
| | | | | |
| Net Swimming Pool | | \$2,629 | \$26,941 | \$8,773 |
| | | | | |

EARLY PAYMENT INCENTIVES

Ratepayers will be eligible for prizes (see below), on all current rates and service charges including differential rates, refuse service charge, property surveillance fee, the emergency services levy and pool inspection fee, where the total amount levied plus any arrears if applicable, are paid in full on or before the close of business (i.e. 5:00pm) by the due date specified on the rate notice.

The objective of offering prizes is to encourage rate payers to pay all outstanding amounts within a short period of receiving their rate notice. It is proposed that once again this year, that early payment be offered to ratepayers who pay the full amount within 21 days of receiving their rate notice.

Major Prizes - Three (3) \$1,000 Bonus Saver Accounts from Westpac Bank

Other Prizes - Six prizes, ranging in value from \$364 to \$2,856.

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

The winners for the major prizes will be drawn by random computer selection of valid properties. The winners of the other prizes will be drawn by random computer selection of valid properties where the payee has registered for the electronic delivery of rate notices.

CREDIT CARD SURCHARGE FEE

A credit card surcharge fee of 0.60% (including GST) has been implemented to offset the additional costs of bank fees associated with credit card payments by ratepayers.

PAYMENT BY INSTALMENTS

The option to pay rates in four instalments will again be offered. It is proposed to charge an administration charge of \$16.75 to residents taking advantage of the payments by instalments option. This charge partly recompenses the City for some of the costs incurred in processing the extra instalments such as the fees charged by Advam, Australia Post, BPAY and the costs of producing and delivering instalment notices, and the associated collection process. No interest will be imposed on instalments unless they are not paid by their due date.

Section 6.45 of the Local Government Act provides the opportunity for a Local Government to impose an additional charge over and above the administrative charge, where payments of rates or service charges are made by instalments. Effectively this is an interest charge which has been set at a maximum amount of 5.5% to enable a Local Government to recover some of the lost investment revenue that would have been earned had the payment of rates or service charges been made in one lump sum by the first due date. It is considered that the imposition of this charge at this time will, in the absence of the early payment discount, encourage more ratepayers to pay their rates early. The interest rate is set at 4%, so as not to place undue burden on ratepayers.

PAYMENT AND INSTALMENT DUE DATES

The due dates for payment of rates and the instalment due dates are as follows:

Full payment and 1st instalment due date 24 August 2016 2nd Instalment due date 24 October 2016 3rd Instalment due date 3 January 2017 4th and final instalment due date 7 March 2017

7.(b) OTHER CHARGES & LEVY INFORMATION – 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (Continued)

INTEREST CHARGE ON OUTSTANDING RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

An interest rate of 8% is imposed on all rates and service charges, including the refuse charge, swimming pool inspection fee, property surveillance and security service charge that are not paid by the due date. (Note: this excludes any outstanding amount relating to the underground power and streetscape service charge or specified rates).

This charge applies to non payment at the completion of the first instalment or payment in full period and if the payment by instalment option is chosen, any subsequent instalment payments that are not made by the due dates.

INTEREST CHARGE ON OUTSTANDING UNDERGROUND POWER AND STREETSCAPE SERVICE CHARGES OR SPECIFIED RATES

An interest charge of 4% be imposed on all outstanding underground power and streetscape service charges or specified area rate debts that remain unpaid and this concessional interest charge be applicable for a period of three years from 1 July in the year in which the specified area rate or service charge was first levied, after which time the standard interest charge of 8% is to be applied.

INTEREST CHARGE ON MONEY OWING TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT

- 1. In accordance with Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act, the maximum interest charge permitted under the regulations will be imposed on all outstanding accounts in respect to commercial activities with such interest being charged thirty five (35) days after the date which is stated on the account for payment.
- 2. In accordance with Section 6.13 of the Local Government Act, 50% of the maximum interest charge permitted under the regulations will be imposed on all outstanding accounts in respect to community clubs and organisations with such interest being charged sixty (60) days after the date which is stated on the account for payment.
- 3. The interest charges outlined in recommendations 1 and 2 will not apply where the account outstanding is \$50.00 or less.
- 4. The Chief Executive Officer is granted delegated authority to determine whether an outstanding debt is classified as a commercial activity or community clubs and organisations.

8. NET CURRENT ASSETS

| Composition of Estimated Net Current Asset Position | 2016/17 Budget | 2015/16 Forecast |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| | \$ | \$ |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents - Unrestricted | 6,895,686 | 2,454,119 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents - Restricted | 94,010,065 | 87,847,096 |
| Trade and Other Receivables | 9,883,427 | 11,121,839 |
| Inventories | 124,721 | 122,895 |
| Other | 2,145,602 | 2,145,602 |
| | 113,059,501 | 103,691,551 |
| | , | |
| LESS : CURRENT LIABILITIES | | |
| Trade and Other Payables | (4,959,669) | (4,758,319) |
| Provisions | (7,570,009) | (7,570,009) |
| | (12,529,678) | (12,328,328) |
| NET CURRENT ASSET POSITION | 100,529,823 | 91,363,223 |
| | | |
| Less : Cash and Cash Equivalents - Restricted Reserves | (94,010,065) | (87,847,096) |
| Less : Cash and Cash Equivalents - Restricted Municipal | (6,519,758) | (3,366,127) |
| ESTIMATED SURPLUS / (DEFICIENCY) CARRIED FORWARD | - | 150,000 |

The estimated surplus carried forward in the 2015/16 forecast column represents the surplus brought forward as at 1 July 2016.

No estimated surplus / (deficiency) carried forward is budgeted for in the 2016/17 budget column.

9. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

Melville City Centre Land, Booragoon

A Structure Plan has been prepared and approved for the Melville City centre. The plan responds to a proposal by the owners of the Garden City Shopping centre to expand the existing centre. The Structure Plan requires the creation of a vibrant "High Street" generally in the area between the shopping centre and the City of Melville Administration Centre. Achievement of the High Street would be enhanced through an adjustment of the boundary between the City's land and the shopping centre site. A "like for like" land swap has been proposed to achieve a rationalisation of this boundary. Details of this proposal are expected to be advanced through 2016/17. Options for the construction of the High Street and land swap are likely to also impact on the City's existing Civic Square Library. In these circumstances the Melville City Centre Structure Plan would require the owners of Garden City Shopping Centre to contribute to a new library. The scale of a replacement library and funding options are to be determined.

Former Carawatha Primary School Site, Willagee

As identified as part of the Land Asset Strategy review, in April 2015 the City undertook a Request for Proposal (RFP) process to seek options for the potential redevelopment of a portion of the former Carawatha Primary School site in Willagee, which the City acquired from the State Government in June 2006. Subsequently a proponent was selected from the RFP assessment process and the City has been working with the proponent to develop the redevelopment concepts and development model. A final decision to advertise and approve the project by the Council is expected sometime in the first half of the 2016/17 financial year. Should the project be approved by the Council, the contractual agreement and statutory development application phase will commence, with the development and construction phase not expected to commence until the 2017/18 financial years, subject to approvals being granted

10. FEES AND CHARGES REVENUE

| | 2016/17 Budget | 2015/16 Forecast | 2015/16 Budget |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Operating Revenues | | | |
| General Purpose Funding | 337,200 | - | 410,300 |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | 229,015 | 315,140 | 245,400 |
| Health | 285,160 | 320,513 | 262,233 |
| Education & Welfare | 73,044 | 75,862 | 73,364 |
| Housing | 106,697 | 47,108 | 55,312 |
| Community Amenities | 3,033,323 | 2,949,573 | 3,002,937 |
| Recreation and Culture | 7,732,030 | 6,481,689 | 7,725,092 |
| Transport | 1,064,203 | 941,272 | 876,500 |
| Economic Services | 2,254,727 | 2,241,814 | 2,365,066 |
| Other Property and Services | 119,107 | 48,751 | 32,569 |
| | 15,234,506 | 13,421,722 | 15,048,774 |

11. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

The following fees, expenses and allowances are to be paid to council members and/or the Mayor

| | 2016/17 Budget \$ | 2015/16 Forecast \$ | 2015/16 Budget \$ |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| Annual sitting fee payable monthly in arrears Mayor @ \$47,046 per annum Councillors - 12 @ \$31,364 per annum | 429,665 | 405,000 | 405,000 |
| Mayoral & Deputy Mayoral allowances The Mayoral Allowances consist of the minimum amount of \$88,864 per annum in accordance with the Local Government Act and the Deputy Mayoral allowance is 25% of that amount being \$22,216. | 112,725 | 106,250 | 106,250 |
| Mayoral Vehicle The Mayor is provided with a Mayoral vehicle for his business and private use. | 14,373 | 16,985 | 16,985 |
| Allowances and Reimbursement of Expenses to all Elected Members Information Technology & Communications allowance of \$3,500 per annum Other Discretionary Expense Reimbursements The reimbursement includes the reasonable cost of the following items: - Other Incidental Costs; - Travel (taxi or mileage) costs subject to legislative constraints; - Child minding costs (max. of \$25/hour if involving meeting attendance); - Carers costs; - Parking & tolls. | 45,500 19,500 | 45,500 19,500 | 45,500 19,500 |
| Special Office Capital Equipment Home office furniture & equipment items required by Elected Members to set up & maintain their home office used for carrying out Council business. \$1,800 in first year of election only. | 3,500 | 12,600 | 3,600 |
| Conference Fees Subject to a maximum of \$4,750 per annum per elected member. Any unexpended balance may be carried forward to the next year. | 61,750 | 61,750 | 61,750 |
| | 687,013 | 667,585 | 658,585 Page 66 of 97 |

Page 66 of 97

12. TRUST FUNDS

Estimated movement in funds held over which the municipality has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

| | Balance | Receipts | Payments | Balance |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1 July 2016 | Budget 16/17 | Budget 16/17 | 30 June 2017 |
| PARTICULARS | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Cash in Lieu of Parking: | | | | |
| North East Neighbourhood | 203,500 | - | - | 203,500 |
| South West Neighbourhood | 36,000 | - | - | 36,000 |
| Streetscape - Hislop Road Precinct | 19,019 | - | - | 19,019 |
| Public Open Space | | | | - |
| Applecross | 13,441 | - | - | 13,441 |
| Mt Pleasant | | | | - |
| Melville | 19,572 | | | 19,572 |
| Artwork Developer Contribution: | | | | - |
| North East Neighbourhood | 136,000 | - | - | 136,000 |
| North West Neighbourhood | 22,000 | | | 22,000 |
| Bonds | 60,000 | 50,000 | (50,000) | 60,000 |
| Retention | 25,600 | | | 25,600 |
| Tree Bonds | 2,000 | - | - | 2,000 |
| Building Services Levy | 5,000 | 348,000 | (348,000) | 5,000 |
| Building and Construction Industry Training Fund | 168,000 | 600,000 | (600,000) | 168,000 |
| Total | 710,132 | 998,000 | (998,000) | 710,132 |

13. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTION

Funds have been set aside in the Public Open Space and Land & Property Reserve for the potential purchase of land and public open space sites.

| | | 2016/17 | 2015/16 | 2015/16 |
|---|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | | Budget | Forecast | Budget |
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| | | | | |
| Purchase of 31 Moreau Mews, Applecross | | | | |
| Operating Expenditure | | | | |
| Purchasing costs | | - | 4,040,336 | - |
| Capital Expenditure | | | | |
| Repayment | <u>-</u> | - | - | |
| | Net Purchase Costs | - | 4,040,336 | - |
| Purchase of 23, 25 and 27 Moreau Mews, Ap | onlecross | | | |
| Operating Expenditure | pp.00.000 | | | |
| Purchasing costs | | _ | 3,754,780 | _ |
| Capital Expenditure | | | 3,. 3 .,. 33 | |
| Repayment | | _ | _ | _ |
| Пораутот | Net Purchase Costs | - | 3,754,780 | - |
| | = | | | |
| Purchase of 70 & 72 Ogilvie Road and 3 Cliv | e Street, Mt Pleasant | | | |
| Cash Inflows | | | | |
| Sale Proceeds | | - | - | - |
| Interest Proceeds | | - | - | - |
| Cash Outflows | | | | |
| Repayment | | 300,000 | 500,000 | |
| | Net Cash Flow | 300,000 | 500,000 | |

CITY OF MELVILLE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2017

14. NOTES TO STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

| | Note | 2016/17 Budget \$ | 2015/16 Forecast \$ | 2015/16 Budget \$ |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Cash - Unrestricted Cash - Restricted | 8 6 | 6,895,686 94,010,065 | 2,454,119 87,847,096 | 14,978,498 79,335,743 |
| | | 100,905,751 | 90,301,215 | 94,314,241 |

The following restrictions have been imposed by regulation or other externally imposed requirements:

| Ardross East Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | 90,771 | - - 88,308 - | - 130,956 - |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Ardross West Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | - 88,308 - | - |
| Enhancement Reserve Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | - 88,308 - | - |
| Attadale North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | 88,308 | - |
| Enhancement Reserve Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | 88,308 | - |
| Attadale South Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | - | |
| Enhancement Reserve Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | - | |
| Bicton North Underground Power & Streetscape Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | | 136,579 |
| Enhancement Reserve Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | - | | |
| Civic Centre Precinct Improvements Reserve Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | 5 000 | - | - |
| Commercial Refuse Reserve Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | F 888 | 5,709 | 14,323 |
| Community Facilities Reserve Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | 5,868 1,845,063 | 1,743,797 | 1,576,075 |
| Community Surveillance and Security Service Reserve Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | | | |
| Fleet Services Vehicles, Plant and Equipment Replacement Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | 10,372,968 | 11,172,182 | 9,679,904 |
| Reserve Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | 504,882 | 566,011 | 573,289 |
| Future Works Reserve Information Technology Reserve | 4,246,818 | 3,749,786 | 828,303 |
| Information Technology Reserve | 508,839 | 328,045 | |
| <u> </u> | 1,841,509 | 1,968,414 | 1,681,896 |
| | | | |
| Infrastructure Asset Management Reserve | 18,651,086 | 14,018,293 | 10,373,968 |
| Land and Property Reserve | 33,535,447 | 30,758,243 | 36,690,502 |
| Leave Entitlements Reserve | 2,225,644 | 2,229,915 | 2,246,794 |
| Libraries, Art Centres and Museums Equipment, Furniture | - | - | - |
| and Specialised Fit Out Reserve | | | |
| Organisational Environmental Sustainability Initiatives | - | - | - |
| Reserve | 200 527 | 040.045 | 222.250 |
| Parking Facilities Reserve | 309,537 | 242,345 | 333,352 |
| Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fee Reserve | 1,593 | 4,107 | 3,956 |
| Public Open Space and Urban Forest Reserve | 3,449,554 | 2,591,094 | 2,776,285 |
| Rates Equalisation Reserve | 1,283,467 | 1,248,513 | 189,411 |
| Recreation Centres Specialised Plant, Equipment and | 604,516 | 470,254 | 411,884 |
| Structures Reserve | | | |
| Refuse Bins Reserve | 1,567,600 | 1,488,867 | 1,304,434 |
| Refuse Facilities Reserve | 6,440,305 | 6,264,907 | 4,700,683 |
| Risk Management and Insurance Equalisation Reserve | 5,502,806 | 5,279,983 | 5,569,058 |
| Special Projects Reserve | 1,021,792 | 113,705 | 114,091 |
| Unexpended Capital Works and Specific Purpose Grants Reserve | | | |
| | 94,010,065 | 3,514,618 87,847,096 | 7 9,335,743 |

CITY OF MELVILLE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2017

RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO NET RESULT

| | | 2016/17 | 2015/16 | 2015/16 |
|--|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Budget | Forecast | Budget |
| | Note | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| NET RESULT (As Per Operating Statement) | | 18,257,720 | 7,015,829 | 10,912,690 |
| DEPRECIATION | 2(a) | 13,833,803 | 15,823,382 | 15,744,885 |
| (GAIN)/LOSS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSETS | 4 | (63,000) | 257,588 | - |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FROM OTHER PARTIES | | (3,320,764) | (1,888,285) | (2,101,379) |
| INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN RECEIVABLES | | 1,389,316 | (1,389,316) | (55,031) |
| INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN INVENTORY | | (1,826) | 1,826 | 29,904 |
| INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN PREPAYMENTS | | (150,904) | 150,904 | (419,720) |
| INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN ACCRUED INCOME | | - | - | (1,655,534) |
| (INCREASE)/DECREASE IN CREDITORS | | 201,350 | (201,350) | 410,014 |
| (INCREASE)/DECREASE IN ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | - | - | 263,583 |
| (INCREASE)/DECREASE IN PROVISIONS | | - | - | 2,198,787 |
| NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | 30,145,693 | 19,770,580 | 25,328,199 |

Schedule of Fees and Charges

Schedule of Fees & Charges 2016-2017

| | | | .63 & 61 | | | <u>- </u> | | |
|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------|
| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
| * MANAGEMENT SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| Preparation of specific printing requests will | | | | | | | | |
| incur a staff cost | per hour/page | 1/07/2015 | \$45.00 | \$45.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Photocopier Charges - Black and White | /man A A mana) | 1/07/2015 | \$0.20 | \$0.20 | | | CCT In al | |
| | (per A4 page) | 1/07/2015 | | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Photocopier Charges - Colour | (per A4 page) | 1/07/2015 | \$0.50 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Photocopier Charges - Black and White | (per A3 page) | 1/07/2015 | \$0.50 | \$0.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Photocopier Charges - Colour | (per A3 page) | 1/07/2015 | \$1.00 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Delegated Authority Manual | per page | 1/07/2002 | \$0.65 | \$0.65 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Management Licence and Annual | | 1/07/2016 | \$720.30 | \$731.05 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Administration Fee (CPI)* | | 1/07/2010 | \$720.50 | \$731.03 | | | don mich. | |
| Reissuing of Management Licence | | 1/07/2016 | \$76.50 | \$77.65 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Coffee Cart Licence on Reserve | (10% of turnover) | 1/07/2007 | 10% | 10% | | | GST Incl. | |
| Electoral Roll - Electronic Disk Format | | 1/07/2016 | \$146.00 | \$148.15 | | | No GST | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Freedom of Information | per application | 1/07/2008 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | No GST | As determined by FOI Act 1992 |
| * FINANCIAL SERVICES | | T | T | | • | | | T |
| Rate Account Enquiry Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$25.50 | \$26.00 | 1,800 | \$46,800.00 | No GST | |
| Rate Instalment Administration Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$16.50 | \$16.75 | 11,252 | \$188,471.00 | No GST | |
| Credit/Charge Card Surcharge Fee | | 1/07/2016 | 0.45% | 0.60% | | \$140,289.00 | No GST | |
| * Self Supporting Loan Applications | | | | | | | | |
| Loan Application Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$800.00 | \$812.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Loan Guarantee Fee based on the \$ value of | | , , _010 | 7.30.00 | +112.00 | | | | |
| initial principal amount, where the total | | | | | | | | |
| combined value of current and/or new self | 0.70% | 22/05/2002 | 0.70% | 0.70% | | | No GST | |
| supporting loans where loan exceeds | 0.70% | 22/03/2002 | 0.70% | 0.70% | | | NO GST | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| \$250,000 | | | | | | | | |
| * | 1 | | | | | | | |
| * COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT | | 1 | ı | | | | | T |
| * HIRE OF MELVILLE COMMUNITY BUS | | | | | | | | |
| SERVICE | | | | | | | | |
| * Metropolitan Area / Community Rates | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Large Bus - Not for profit/community groups | | | | | | | | |
| Full and Half day rates based on a maximum | Half Day (am or pm) | 1/07/2016 | \$65.00 | \$66.00 | | \$9,000.00 | GST Incl. | |
| journey of 100km (from bus garage). | | | | | | | | |
| (This includes: Rockingham, Armadale, Kalamunda, Midland and Hillarys.) | Full Day (more than 5 hours) (If less than 100km) | 1/07/2016 | \$130.00 | \$132.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Transaction and Transaction | Add. fee per km will | | | | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | ¢0.50 | ĆO FO | | | CCT In al | |
| | apply for km's in | 1/07/2015 | \$0.50 | \$0.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Excess Fee | excess of 100km. | | | | | | | |
| Large Bus - Commercial Rates | | | | | | | | |
| Full and Half day rates based on a maximum journey of 100km (from bus garage). | Half Day (am or pm) | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | \$105.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (This includes: Rockingham, Armadale, Kalamunda, Midland and Hillarys.) | Full Day (more than 5 hours) (If less than 100km) | 1/07/2016 | \$195.00 | \$200.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | Add. fee per km will | | | | | | | |
| | apply for km's in | 1/07/2016 | \$0.50 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Excess fee | excess of 100km. | | | , | | | | |
| Van - Not for profit/community groups | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Frank community Broads | | _, _, _, _010 | 70.00 | Ç30.00 | | | | |
| Full and Half day rates based on a maximum journey of 100km (from bus garage). | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$60.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (This includes: Rockingham, Armadale, Kalamunda, Midland and Hillarys.) | Full Day (more than 5 hours) (If less than 100km) | | \$0.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | Add. fee per km will | | | | | | | |
| | apply for km's in | 1/07/2016 | \$0.50 | \$0.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Excess Fee | excess of 100km. | | | | | | | |
| Van - Commercial | | | | | | | | |
| Full and Half day rates based on a maximum journey of 100km (from bus garage). | Half Day (am or pm) | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$60.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (This includes: Rockingham, Armadale, Kalamunda, Midland and Hillarys.) | Full Day (more than 5 hours) (If less than 100km) | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Excess Fee | Add. fee per km will apply for km's in excess of 100km. | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| L | | i | i | | | | | l . |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Commercial Rates | | | | | | | | |
| Full and Half day rates based on a maximum journey of 100km (from bus garage). | Half Day (am or pm) | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | \$105.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (This includes: Rockingham, Armadale, Kalamunda, Midland and Hillarys.) | Full Day (more than 5 hours) (If less than 100km) | 1/07/2016 | \$195.00 | \$200.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Excess fee | Add. fee per km will apply for km's in excess of 100km. | 1/07/2016 | \$0.50 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * HIRE OF BULL CREEK COMMUNITY | | | | | | | | |
| Room 1 - with kitchen | | | | | | | | |
| Room 1 with kitchen - commercial rate | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$39.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 1 with kitchen - community rate | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$25.00 | \$26.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 1 - without kitchen | | | , | | | | | |
| Room 1 - without kitchen - commercial rate | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$33.00 | \$34.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 1 - without kitchen - community rate Room 2 - with kitchen | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$21.00 | \$22.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 2 - with kitchen Room 2 - with kitchen - commercial | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$32.00 | \$33.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 2 - with kitchen - community | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$20.00 | \$21.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 2 - without kitchen | | | | | | | | |
| Room 2 - without kitchen - commercial | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$27.00 | \$28.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Room 2 - without kitchen - community Both rooms - with kitchen | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$15.50 | \$16.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Both rooms with kitchen - commercial | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$52.00 | \$54.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Both rooms with kitchen - community | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$29.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Both rooms - without kitchen | | | | | | | | |
| Both rooms without kitchen - commercial | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$46.00 | \$47.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Both rooms without kitchen - community | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$25.00 | \$26.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Kitchen only | | | | | | | | |
| Kitchen only - commercial | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$32.00 | \$33.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Kitchen only - community Storage mthly charge | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$18.00 | \$19.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Small Cupboard (Wet Area) | | | | | | | | |
| Small Cupboard (Wet Area) - commercial * | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$12.00 | \$12.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Small Cupboard (Wet Area) - community * Single Cupboard (Hall) | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Single Cupboard (Hall) - Commercial * | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$16.00 | \$16.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Single Cupboard (Hall) - Community * | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Double Door Cupboard (Hall) - commercial | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Double Door Cupboard (Hall) - community * | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$18.00 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Roller Door Storage Community | NEW | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$25.00 | | _ | GST Incl. | |
| Bond | | 1/07/2011 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * HIRE OF BLUE GUM COMMUNITY CENTRE | | | | | | | | |
| Function Room - commercial rate | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$34.00 | \$36.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Function Room - community rate | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Main Hall - commercial rate Main Hall - community rate | per hour per hour | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$36.00 \$26.00 | \$38.00 \$27.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Storage – commercial rate | per nour per month | 1/07/2016 | \$25.00 | \$27.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Storage – community rate | per month | 1/10/2014 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Crèche hire - community & One Tree | per hour | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Small Office (2) & Kitchenette - community | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$10.00 | \$10.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Crèche /storage CSSU Administration charge - (cancellation of | per month per occasion | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$10.00 \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| booking BCC & BGCC) * Hire of Willagee Community Centre | per occasion | 1/0//2010 | JU.UC | <i>Ş</i> ∠5.00 | | | JJI IIICI. | |
| Activity Room 1 or 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Community Use - Casual | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$18.50 | \$19.00 | 150 | \$2,850.00 | | |
| Community Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$14.50 | \$15.00 | 250 | \$3,750.00 | | |
| Commercial Use - Casual Commercial Use - Regular | per hour per hour | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 \$19.50 | \$24.50 \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| SSAMMETERAL OSC MEGALAI | per nour | 1/0//2010 | الد.حدد | 20.00 | | | JJI IIIUI. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| * COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Whole Activity Room | | | | | | | | |
| Community Use - Casual | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$22.50 | \$23.00 | 10 | \$230.00 | | |
| Community Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$17.00 | \$17.50 | 130 | \$2,275.00 | | |
| Commercial Use - Casual Commercial Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$28.50 \$22.00 | \$29.00 \$22.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Interview Room | per hour Max 3 People | 1/07/2010 | 322.00 | \$22.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community Use - Casual | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$14.50 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$12.50 | \$13.00 | 180 | \$2,340.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use - Casual | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$16.50 | \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$14.50 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Hall | | . / / | 42.22 | 40.00 | | | | |
| Community Use - Casual Community Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 \$18.50 | \$24.50 \$19.00 | 220 | Ć4 100 00 | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use - Casual | per hour per hour | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$18.50 | \$19.00 | 220 | \$4,180.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 | \$24.50 | 720 | \$17,640.00 | | |
| Badminton Court Hire - Casual | per hour/per court | 1/07/2016 | \$11.50 | \$12.00 | 200 | \$2,400.00 | | |
| * Playgroup Room | Max 25 children | | | | | | | |
| Community Use - Casual | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$20.50 | \$21.00 | 20 | \$420.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Community Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$14.50 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use - Casual | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$26.00 | \$26.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use - Regular | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$20.00 | \$20.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Bond - After Hours and Weekends | | 1/07/2016 | \$105.00 | \$105.00 | | | No GST | |
| * MANAGER NEIGHBOURHOOD DEVELOPM | 1ENT | 1 | | | | | | |
| * Willagee Community Centre/Bull Creek | per | | | | | | | |
| Term Program Term Participant | hour/session/week | | | | | | | |
| Schedule 1 | | 1/07/2015 | \$2.50 | \$2.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 2 | | 1/07/2015 | \$3.00 | \$3.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 3 | | 1/07/2015 | \$3.50 | \$3.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 4 Schedule 5 | | 1/07/2015 | \$4.00 \$4.50 | \$4.00 \$4.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 6 | | 1/07/2015 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 7 | | 1/07/2015 | \$5.50 | \$5.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 8 | | 1/07/2015 | \$6.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 9 | | 1/07/2015 | \$6.50 | \$6.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 10 | | 1/07/2015 | \$7.00 | \$7.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 11 | | 1/07/2015 | \$7.50 | \$7.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 12 Schedule 13 | | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 \$8.50 | \$8.00 \$8.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 14 | | 1/07/2015 | \$9.00 | \$9.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 15 | | 1/07/2015 | \$9.50 | \$9.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 16 | | 1/07/2015 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 17 | | 1/07/2015 | \$10.50 | \$10.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 18 | | 1/07/2015 | \$11.00 | \$11.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 19 | | 1/07/2015 | \$11.50 | \$11.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 20 Schedule 21 | | 1/07/2015 | \$12.00 | \$12.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 21 Schedule 22 | | 1/07/2015 | \$12.50 \$13.00 | \$12.50 \$13.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 23 | | 1/07/2015 | \$13.50 | \$13.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 24 | | 1/07/2015 | \$14.00 | \$14.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 25 | | 1/07/2015 | \$14.50 | \$14.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 26 | | 1/07/2015 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 27 | | 1/07/2015 | \$15.50 | \$15.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 28 | | 1/07/2015 | \$16.00 \$16.50 | \$16.00 \$16.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 29 Schedule 30 | | 1/07/2015 | \$16.50 \$17.00 | \$16.50 \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 31 | | 1/07/2015 | \$17.50 | \$17.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 32 | | 1/07/2015 | \$18.00 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 33 | | 1/07/2015 | \$18.50 | \$18.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 34 | | 1/07/2015 | \$19.00 | \$19.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 35 | | 1/07/2015 | \$19.50 | \$19.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 36 | | 1/07/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 37 Cancellation Fee | 150/ | 1/07/2015 | \$20.50 | \$20.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (Term Programme Refunds - (if Medical | 15% | 1/07/2007 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Cert. is not produced) | | | | | | | | |
| · · · · · · | | • | • | | | | | |

| * COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT * MUSEUMS AND LOCAL HISTORY | | Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * MUSEUMS AND LOCAL HISTORY | | | | | | | | |
| Wireless Hill Telecommunications Entry | | | | | | | | |
| Fees (Exhibition to be scheduled, some flexibility | | | | | | | | |
| required.) | Adult | 1/07/2016 | \$2.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| (Exhibition to be scheduled, some flexibility required.) | Family | 1/07/2016 | \$4.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| (Exhibition to be scheduled, some flexibility required.) | Children/concession | 1/07/2016 | \$1.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Wireless Hill Telecommunications Entry | Entry by donation | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | | |
| Museum Learning Program | | 1/07/2016 | \$7.70 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * Guided Tours Individual sites (limited uptake of this service and price is competitive with other museums) | Per person | 1/07/2014 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | 10 | \$50.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Individual sites (Inc MDC, Heathcote, Wireless Hill Museum) | Per group - Max 12 people | 1/07/2014 | \$45.00 | \$45.00 | 5 | \$225.00 | GST Incl. | |
| (Discretion of waiving of entry fee up to \$2.00 by the Chief Executive Officer) | | | | | | | | |
| Bond for Meeting Room key | - | 1/07/2014 | \$35.00 | \$35.00 | | | No GST | |
| Caretakers Cottage Hire - Non Commercial Rate | per hour | 1/07/2014 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | 10 | \$200.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Caretakers Cottage Hire - Commercial Rate | per hour | 1/07/2014 | \$35.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Caretakers Cottage Hire | per day | 1/07/2014 | \$110.00 | \$110.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Museums & Local History Research & Other Fees | | | | | | | | |
| Research Fees - Business & Professional | per hour | 1/07/2014 | \$45.00 | \$45.00 | 2 | \$90.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Research Fees - Community & Private Projects | | 1/07/2014 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | 5 | \$125.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Expedited Research Fee - additional (within 48 hours) | | 1/07/2014 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | 1 | \$25.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Reproduction Fees - Business & Professional | per image | 1/07/2014 | \$60.00 | \$60.00 | 3 | \$180.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Reproduction Fees - Community & Personal | per image | 1/07/2014 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | 5 | \$150.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Hire of Merantz Digital recorder for up to 2 weeks | | 1/07/2014 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Museum Learning Program | Per student | 1/07/2015 | \$8.50 | \$8.50 | 1,300 | \$11,050.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * HEATHCOTE CULTURAL CENTRE * Heathcote Museum & Gallery - Room Hire | | | | | | | | |
| Exhibition Administration Fee | | 1/07/2014 | \$1,100.00 | \$1,100.00 | 6 | \$6,600.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * Museum & Gallery Meeting Room | | , , , | , , | , , | | , -, | | |
| Commercial Use | per hour Day rate (5 hours) 1 | 1/07/2014 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | 2 | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Use (day) | hour free | 1/07/2014 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | 1 | \$120.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Non commercial Use | per hour Day rate (5 hours) 1 | 1/07/2014 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | 3 | \$60.00 | | |
| Non commercial Use - (day) * Heathcote Cultural Centre Term | hour free | 1/07/2014 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | 1 | \$80.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Programme | | | | | | | | |
| Term participant | | 4 /07 /204 4 | 64.50 | Ć4.50 | | | CCT In all | |
| Schedule 1 Schedule 2 | per hour /session per hour /session | 1/07/2014 1/07/2014 | \$4.50 \$5.00 | \$4.50 \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 3 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$5.50 | \$5.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 4 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$6.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 5 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$6.50 | \$6.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 6 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$7.00 | \$7.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 7 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$7.50 | \$7.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 8 Schedule 9 | per hour /session per hour /session | 1/07/2014 1/07/2014 | \$8.00 \$8.50 | \$8.00 \$8.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 10 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$9.00 | \$9.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 11 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$9.50 | \$9.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 12 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | | - | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 13 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$10.50 | \$10.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 14 Schedule 15 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$11.00 \$11.50 | \$11.00 \$11.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 15 Schedule 16 | per hour /session per hour /session | 1/07/2014 1/07/2014 | \$11.50 \$12.00 | \$11.50 \$12.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 17 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$12.50 | \$12.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 18 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$13.00 | \$13.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 19 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$13.50 | \$13.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 20 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$14.00 | \$14.00 | | | GST Incl. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|--|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * HEATHCOTE CULTURAL CENTRE (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| Schedule 21 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$14.50 | \$14.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 22 Schedule 23 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$15.00 \$15.50 | \$15.00 \$15.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 24 | per hour /session per hour /session | 1/07/2014 1/07/2014 | \$15.50 | \$15.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 25 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$16.50 | \$16.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 26 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$17.00 | \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 27 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$17.50 | \$17.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 28 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$18.00 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 29 Schedule 30 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$18.50 | \$18.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 31 | per hour /session per hour /session | 1/07/2014 1/07/2014 | \$19.00 \$19.50 | \$19.00 \$19.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 32 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 33 | per hour /session | 1/07/2014 | \$20.50 | \$20.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Cancellation Fee | 15% | 1/07/2014 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Term Programme Refunds (If medical | | | | | | | | |
| certificate is not produced) | | | | | | | | |
| * Note - Schedules are determined by the | | | | | | | | |
| number of participants enrolled and to return a cost recovery to the cost of running | | | | | | | | |
| the programme. Programme costs include | | | | | | | | |
| instruction fees, promotion and a centre | | | | | | | | |
| overhead recovery. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Administration Rooms for hire: | | | | | | | 1 | |
| * Studio 1 Ceramics Workshop | 10-12 max, per hour | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$160.00 | \$160.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$130.00 | \$130.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | extra hour after 6, per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Studio 2 Textile Workshop | 10 max per hour | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$160.00 | \$160.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$130.00 | \$130.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Studio 3 Painting/Printing | hour 10-12 max, per hour | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$160.00 | \$160.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$130.00 | \$130.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community. | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Meeting Room 1 | hour 6 - 8 max, per hour | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$35.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Meeting Room 2 | hour 6 - 8 max, per hour | | | | | | + + | |
| Commercial | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$35.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | · | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Meeting Room 3 Commercial | 2 - 4 max, per hour per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | per nour per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per blours | 6/04/2015 | \$130.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | hour | 0,04,2013 | 710.00 | Ç10.00 | | | JJI IIIII. | |
| * Meeting Room 4 | 6 - 8 max, per hour | 6/04/2045 | ć2F.00 | ć2F 02 | | | CCT II | |
| Commercial Commercial | per hour per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 6/04/2015 | \$35.00 \$150.00 | \$35.00 \$150.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 nours per hour | 6/04/2015 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | hour | 0,07,2013 | 713.00 | 713.00 | | | SST IIICI. | |

| Meeting Boom S | | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Meeting foom | * HEATHCOTE CULTURAL CENTRE (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | * Adapting Day on 5 | 12 - 15 max, per hour | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | | ner hour | 6/04/2015 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| Community | | _ | | | · | | | + | |
| Community | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Community | Community | per 6 hours | 6/04/2015 | \$130.00 | \$130.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | | | 6/04/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Studio | | hour | -,-,- | , | , | | | | |
| Studio 2 | | ner month | 6/04/2015 | \$0.00 | \$330.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| Studio 6 | | | | | | | | + | |
| **Swan House Community Room Hire (0747015 \$0.00 \$185 | Studio 3 | per month | 6/04/2015 | \$0.00 | \$185.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Swan House Community Room Nire Seated Seat | | | | | · | | | 1 | |
| Swan House Community Room Hire Per hour 6/04/2015 \$50.00 \$50.00 \$65T Incl. | Studio 6 | | 6/04/2015 | \$0.00 | \$185.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | * Swan House Community Boom Hire | · - | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , | 6/04/2015 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| Community | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | | ' | | | | | | + + | |
| Swan House Meeting Room | Community | | 6/04/2015 | \$210.00 | \$210.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Swan House Meeting Room | | · · | 6/04/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial | , | | .,, _010 | +30.00 | + 30.00 | | | | |
| Commercial | <u>-</u> | | 6/04/2015 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| Community | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | | | · · | | | | | + + | |
| **Kitchen Block Room for hire seated per hour 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$65 Tincl. **Commercial per fo hours 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$65 Tincl. **Community per hour 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$65 Tincl. **Exhibition Rate two weeks 6/04/2015 \$900.00 \$45.00 \$65 Tincl. **Exhibition Rate two weeks 6/04/2015 \$900.00 \$900.00 \$65 Tincl. **Studio 1 per month 6/04/2015 \$260.00 \$260.00 \$65 Tincl. **Studio 2 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$65 Tincl. **Studio 3 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$65 Tincl. **Studio 4 per month 6/04/2015 \$180.00 \$65 Tincl. **Studio 4 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$65 Tincl. **Studio 6 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$65 Tincl. ***Studio 6 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$260.00 \$65 Tincl. ***Function Room 1 \$60 Per hour \$22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$550.00 \$65 Tincl. ***Commercial per hour \$22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$550.00 \$65 Tincl. ***Commercial per hour \$22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$550.00 \$65 Tincl. ***Community per hour \$22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$550.00 \$65 | , | | | | | | | + | |
| Note | | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| ** Kitchen Block Room for hire seated per hour 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$55 incl. Commercial per 6 hours 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$55 incl. Community per 6 hours 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$657 incl. Community per 6 hours 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$657 incl. Community per 6 hours 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$657 incl. Community per 6 hours 6/04/2015 \$56.00 \$55.00 \$657 incl. Community per 6 hours 6/04/2015 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$657 incl. Exhibition Rate two weeks 6/04/2015 \$90.00 \$90.00 \$57 incl. **Artist Studio's ** Studio 1 per month 6/04/2015 \$220.00 \$260.00 \$657 incl. Studio 2 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$657 incl. Studio 3 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$657 incl. Studio 4 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$230.00 \$657 incl. Studio 5 per month 6/04/2015 \$320.00 \$250.00 \$657 incl. Studio 6 per month 6/04/2015 \$230.00 \$250.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 1 \$(50 standing 30 seated) \$40.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 1 \$(50 standing 30 seated) \$40.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 2 \$27/04/2016 \$0.00 \$250.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 2 \$27/04/2016 \$0.00 \$250.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 2 \$27/04/2016 \$0.00 \$250.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 2 \$27/04/2016 \$0.00 \$250.00 \$657 incl. ** Function Room 3 \$60.00 \$60 | Community | | 6/04/2013 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST IIICI. | |
| Commercial per hour 6/04/2015 \$55.00 \$55.00 \$65T Incl. | * *** 21 2 6 1 | - | | | | | | | |
| Commercial | | | C /04 /2015 | ¢cr oo | ĆCE OO | | | CCT In al | |
| Community | | | | | · | | | 1 | |
| Community | | | | | | | | | |
| Community | · | | | | · | | | 1 | |
| Community Nour System | · | extra hour after 6, per | 6/04/2015 | ¢4E 00 | \$4E.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| * Artist Studio's Studio 1 | , | | | · | • | | | ļļ. | |
| Studio 1 | | two weeks | 6/04/2015 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Studio 2 | | | C/04/2015 | ¢200.00 | ¢260.00 | | | CCT In al | |
| Studio 3 | | | · · | | | | | 1 | |
| Studio 4 per month 6/04/2015 \$180.00 \$180.00 \$GST Incl. | | | | | | | | | |
| Studio 6 | | | | | · | | | | |
| * Function Room 1 * Function Room 2 * Function Room 2 * Function Room 2 * Function Room 2 * Function Room 3 * Function Room 3 * Function Room 3 * Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 * Function Room 3 * Function Room 4 * Function Room 9 * Function Roo | | per month | | \$230.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Function Room 1 (50 standing 30 seated) Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 \$0 | | per month | 6/04/2015 | \$260.00 | \$260.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Function Room 1 seated) \$ (2)/04/2016 \$ (5).00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$ (5).00 \$ (50.00) < | * Murray House Room Hire | (50 standing 30 | | | | | | + | |
| Commercial | * Function Room 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Community | Commercial | per hour | 22/04/2016 | \$0.00 | \$55.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community | | | | | · | | | | |
| Community | , | | | | | | | + | |
| * Function Room 2 Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. (50 standing 30 seated) * Function Room 3 Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$65.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$20.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$20.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. | | _ | | | | | | | |
| * Function Room 2 seated) Seated) Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 3 seated) Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) | Community | | 22/04/2010 | 0.00 | 00.00 | | | UST IIICI. | |
| Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 3 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) \$0.00 \$55. | * Function Room 2 | ` | | | | | | | |
| Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 3 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | | | 22/04/2016 | \$0.00 | \$55.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 3 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | Commercial | | | \$0.00 | | | | | |
| * Function Room 3 (50 standing 30 seated) \$ 55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$ 0.00 \$ 55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$ 0.00 \$ 260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$ 0.00 \$ 44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$ 0.00 \$ 220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$ 0.00 \$ 35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) \$ 0.00 \$ 55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$ 0.00 \$ 55.00 GST Incl. | , | · | | | · | | | | |
| * Function Room 3 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) Seated) GST Incl. | Community | _ | 22/04/2016 | \$0.00 | \$220.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. * Function Room 4 seated) \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | * Function Room 3 | , | | | | | | | |
| Commercial per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$260.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. (50 standing 30 seated) seated) Seated) GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | | | 22/04/2016 | \$0.00 | \$55.00 | | | GST Incl | |
| Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. (50 standing 30 seated) seated) Seated) GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | | _ | | | | | | | |
| Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. (50 standing 30 seated) seated) \$55.00 GST Incl. Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| * Function Room 4 (50 standing 30 seated) * Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | , | | | | \$220.00 | | | 1 | |
| * Function Room 4 seated) Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | Community | | 22/04/2016 | \$0.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$55.00 GST Incl. | * Function Death 1 | , | | | | | | | |
| | | , | 22/04/2016 | ¢0.00 | ĆEE OO | | | GST Incl | |
| Commercial | Commercial | per hour per 6 hours | 22/04/2016 | \$0.00 | \$55.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$44.00 GST Incl. | | · | | | | | | | |
| Community per 6 hours 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$220.00 GST Incl. | | | | | | | | + | |
| Community per hour 22/04/2016 \$0.00 \$35.00 GST Incl. | , | · | | | | | | + | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| * HEALTH SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| NEW PUBLIC BUILDING APPLICATION to | | 1/07/2016 | \$280.00 | \$290.00 | 10 | \$2,900.00 | No GST | Health Act (F) |
| construct alter or extend (Form1) Public Building, variation of certificate of | | | , | , | | | | ` ' |
| approval | | 1/07/2016 | \$105.00 | \$110.00 | 5 | \$550.00 | No GST | |
| Gaming Act Certification | | 1/07/2016 | \$105.00 | \$110.00 | 5 | \$550.00 | No GST | |
| Registration lodging house | | 1/07/2015 | \$315.00 | \$315.00 | | | No GST | |
| Pyrotechnics and Fireworks Permit | | 1/07/2016 | \$105.00 | \$110.00 | 3 | \$330.00 | No GST | |
| Noise Management Dien Ladesmant Foo | | 1/07/2016 | \$230.00 | \$235.00 | 10 | \$2,350.00 | No GST | |
| Noise Management Plan Lodgement Fee Noise Management for non complying | | | | | | | | |
| event | | 1/07/2016 | \$230.00 | \$235.00 | 3 | \$705.00 | No GST | |
| All other application, assessment, analysis, | | 4 /07 /204 6 | Ć4.00.00 | Ć110 00 | 2 | ¢220.00 | N - CCT | |
| inspections not specified. | | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | \$110.00 | 2 | \$220.00 | No GST | |
| Reissue of certificate, registration, licence | | 1/07/2015 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | 5 | \$150.00 | No GST | |
| or approval documentation * Child Health Clinics - annual rent for out | | | · | | | | | |
| of hours - | | | | | | | | |
| community based groups. | Up to 4 hours/week | 1/07/2015 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Pro-rata annual risk Assessment/Inspection | 25%, 100% thereafter | 1/07/2015 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | No GST | Food Act 2008 (D) |
| Fee (Apr - June) | | | | | | | | |
| | (Change of Business | | | | | | | |
| * SETTLEMENT ENQUIRY | Ownership) | | | | | | | |
| No inspection required | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.00 | \$110.00 | 10 | \$1,100.00 | No GST | Food Act 2008 (D) |
| Inspection required | | 1/07/2016 | \$190.00 | \$200.00 | 10 | \$2,000.00 | No GST | Food Act 2008 (D) |
| * OUTDOOR EATING AREAS | | | | | | | | |
| Annual Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$135.00 | \$240.00 | 23 | \$5,520.00 | | Local Law(D) |
| Application Fee Renewal Application Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$235.00 | \$110.00 \$55.00 | 23 | ¢1 365 00 | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Alfresco area boundary delineators | per disk | 1/07/2015 | \$235.00 \$90.00 | \$90.00 | 23 | \$1,265.00 | No GST No GST | Local Law(D) Local Law(D) |
| Breach of any prohibitions | per disk | 1/07/2015 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(DLL) |
| Breach of a continuing nature | per day, max \$1,000 | 1/07/2015 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | | | | Local Law(DLL) |
| Transfer of Outdoor Eating Area | | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | \$55.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(DLL) |
| * PODIATRY FEE | | . /== /== := | 4 | 4.0.00 | | | | |
| First Consultation Consultation Fee | | 1/07/2015 | \$49.00 \$33.00 | \$49.00 \$33.00 | | | No GST No GST | |
| Domiciliary Fee | | 1/07/2015 | \$60.00 | \$60.00 | | | No GST | |
| Podiatrist per client fee for room hire | | 1/07/2015 | \$4.00 | \$4.00 | | | No GST | |
| Application for the approval of an apparatus | No Fee | 1/07/2015 | | \$0.00 | | \$0.00 | | As per Health Act 1911 |
| for Grey water reuse. | No ree | 1/07/2015 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.00 | NO GST | Gazetted Fee |
| Rodenticide per issue(100grams) at counter | No Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$1.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.00 | No GST | |
| Administration fee. The Chief Executive Officer may apply a | | | | | | | | |
| reduction or wavier on: | | | | | | | | |
| Stall Holders & Street Traders | Application fee | 1/07/2016 | \$110.00 | \$110.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Stall Holders & Street Traders | Annual Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$180.00 | \$240.00 | | | | , , |
| Stall Holders & Street Traders | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | No GST | |
| Street Trader - mobile food vehicle | Application fee | 1/07/2016 | \$900.00 | \$900.00 | | 40.00 | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Street Trader - mobile food vehicle Renewal of Licence | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | | |
| Application Fee (new licence) | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$55.00 \$130.00 | N/A N/A | | \$0.00 \$0.00 | No GST No GST | |
| * OFFENCE MADE UNDER THIS LAW | | _, _, _010 | Ç250.00 | .,, | | Ç0.00 | 331 | |
| Unlicensed Trader | | 1/07/2015 | \$5,000.00 | \$5,000.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(DLL) |
| Daily penalty for any offence under the | Max \$500 | 1/07/2015 | \$500.00 | \$500.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(DLL) |
| local law | | | 700000 | 7 | | | | |
| * LIQUOR LICENCE APPLICATION FEE | | | | | | | | |
| UNLESS REDUCTION OR WAIVER APPLIED BY THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER: | | | | | | | | |
| Liquor Licence Application (s.39) no | | | | | | | | |
| inspection | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.00 | \$110.00 | | | No GST | |
| | | 1/07/2016 | \$190.00 | \$200.00 | | | No GST | |
| Liquor Licence Application (s.39) inspection | | 1/0//2010 | 0.00 | 00.00 | | | 140 031 | |
| Farance Brook drawn / Faran Constitution | Min charge | 1/07/2015 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 | | | No GST | |
| Freezer Breakdown / Food Condemnation | _ | | | | | | | Health Act (F) As per Health Act |
| Offensive Trade Renewal of Registration | | 1/07/2015 | \$298.00 | \$298.00 | | | No GST | 1911 Gazetted Fee |
| - Interest of the post at on | 0 | 4 /07 /22:- | A=- a- | A=- a | | | N. 65= | Food Act 2008 (D) - Prescribed |
| Food premises Notification/Registration | One off admin fee | 1/07/2015 | \$55.00 | \$55.00 | | | No GST | fee |
| | Score 3*=5%, 4-5*= | | | | | | | Food Act 2008 (D) Discount for |
| High Diels Fand Durth and Ja | 10% | 1/07/2016 | \$470.00 | \$480.00 | 34 | \$16,320.00 | No GST | premises registered for scores |
| High Risk Food Business (annual)* | | | | | | | | on doors NEW |

| Score 3*=5%, 4-5*= 10% 1/07/2016 \$470.00 \$480.00 312 \$149,760.00 No GST premises region doors NEV | B (D) Discount for stered for scores v B (D) Discount for scores v B (D) B (D) |
|---|--|
| Medium Risk Food Business (annual)* | stered for scores V B (D) Discount for stered for scores V S (D) S (D) |
| Medium Risk P&C (fully) School Canteen | stered for scores V B (D) Discount for stered for scores V B (D) Discount for stered for scores V B (D) Discount for stered for scores V B (D) S (D) S (D) |
| Score 3*=5%, 4-5*= 10% 1/07/2016 \$235.00 \$240.00 65 \$15,600.00 No GST premises region doors NE | stered for scores V B (D) Discount for stered for scores V B (D) S (D) S (D) |
| No GST Food Act 200 No GST Food Act 200 | stered for scores v (B (D) (B (D) (B (D) (B (D) |
| Low Risk P&C (fully) School Canteen 1/07/2016 \$110.00 \$120.00 No GST Food Act 200. | 3 (D) 3 (D) 3 (D) 3 (D) |
| Total additional food business 1/07/2016 \$235.00 \$240.00 20 \$4,800.00 No GST Food Act 200 | 3 (D) 3 (D) |
| Classification within same business | 3 (D) 3 (D) |
| Application Fee for construction and establishment of food premises | 3 (D) |
| Satisfies Sati | |
| Stablishment of food premises | |
| 1/07/2016 S235.00 S240.00 No GST Food Act 200: | (D) |
| Youth Booklet Publication | |
| Men's Health Publication | |
| 1/07/2010 \$39.00 | |
| Solution Community Safety Crime Prevention Publication Community Safety Crime Prevention Community Safety Crime Community Safe | |
| Sathering/6 DVD Pack | |
| Lifewise Package | |
| The Writings on the Wall Educational each 1/07/2015 \$85.00 \$85.00 GST Incl. | |
| The Writings on the Wall Educational each 1/07/2015 \$85.00 \$85.00 GST Incl. | |
| Resource | |
| Resource CD only | |
| Resource Local Got Package each 1/07/2015 \$65.00 \$65.00 GST Incl. | |
| Temporary Library Membership (or refundable deposit, if not free) 1/07/2016 \$20.00 N/A \$0.00 No GST Temporary Library Membership (or 1/07/2016 \$50.00 N/A \$0.00 No GST | |
| Temporary Library Membership (or refundable deposit, if not free) 1/07/2016 \$20.00 N/A \$0.00 No GST Temporary Library Membership (or 1/07/2016 \$50.00 N/A \$0.00 No GST | |
| Temporary Library Membership (or | |
| 1 ' ' ' ' ' ' ' SO 001 No GST | |
| TICHMINIANIC ACROSIC IL TIUL TICCI | |
| Temporary Internet Use Fee (Non Member) 1/07/2014 \$2.00 \$2.00 No GST | |
| Overdue fee per item overdue NEW 1/07/2016 \$0.00 \$2.00 No GST | |
| Administration fee for overdue accounts/recovery of outstanding items 1/07/2016 \$15.00 N/A \$0.00 No GST | |
| * Photocopying Charges A4 Black and White 1/07/2016 \$0.25 \$0.20 GST Incl. | |
| A3 Black and White 1/07/2016 \$0.50 \$0.40 GST Incl. | |
| A4 Colour 1/07/2016 \$0.50 \$0.40 GST Incl. | |
| A3 Colour 1/07/2016 \$1.00 \$0.80 GST Incl. * Computer Printing Charges A4 Black and White 1/07/2004 \$0.20 \$0.20 GST Incl. | |
| * Computer Printing Charges A4 Black and White 1/07/2004 \$0.20 \$0.20 GST Incl. A3 Black and White 1/07/2016 \$0.50 \$0.40 GST Incl. | |
| A4 Colour 1/07/2016 \$0.50 \$0.40 GST Incl. | |
| A3 Colour 1/07/2016 \$1.00 \$0.80 GST Incl. | |
| * Laminating Charges A4 1/07/2002 \$2.00 \$2.00 GST Incl. | |
| A3 1/07/2001 \$4.50 \$4.50 GST Incl. Credit Card Size 1/07/2001 \$1.00 \$1.00 GST Incl. | |
| * Replacement Membership Cards 1/07/2015 \$3.00 \$31.00 GST Incl. | |
| * SLWA and Local Stock Items As per SLWA Pricing structure 1/07/2015 \$0.00 \$0.00 GST Incl. Charge based schedule | |
| | on SLWA pricing |
| * Audio Ear buds 1/07/2015 \$1.10 \$1.10 GST Incl. | narge based on |
| * USB Thumb drive 1/07/2015 \$7.70 \$7.70 GST Incl. Price on request 1/07/2015 \$6.00 \$6 | narge based on |
| * Library Merchandise Variable RRP 1/07/2015 \$0.00 \$0.00 GST Incl. | narge based on |
| * Meeting Room Hire (Civic Square Library) Non Commercial Use 1/07/2014 \$18.00 \$18.00 GST Incl. | narge based on |
| (Civic Square Library) Commercial Use 1/07/2014 \$32.00 \$32.00 GST Incl. | narge based on |
| (Civic Square Library) Regular Users 1/07/2014 \$27.00 \$27.00 GST Incl. | narge based on |

Estimated

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * LIBRARY SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Meeting Room Hire (Canning Bridge/Willagee Small Meeting Room) | Non Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (Canning Bridge/Willagee Small Meeting Room) | Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$24.00 | \$24.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (Canning Bridge/Willagee Small Meeting Room) | Regular Users | 1/07/2014 | \$21.00 | \$21.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Library Lounge Hire (Canning Bridge/Willagee Open Space) | Non Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$23.00 | \$23.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (Canning Bridge/Willagee Open Space | Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$42.00 | \$42.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (Canning Bridge/Willagee Open Space | Regular Users | 1/07/2014 | \$37.00 | \$37.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Meeting Room Hire (AH Bracks 1 Room) | Non Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$18.00 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (AH Bracks 1 Room) | Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$32.00 | \$32.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (AH Bracks 1 Room) | Regular Users | 1/07/2014 | \$27.00 | \$27.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Meeting Room Hire (AH Bracks 2 Rooms) | Non Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$23.00 | \$23.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (AH Bracks 2 Rooms) | Commercial Use | 1/07/2014 | \$42.00 | \$42.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (AH Bracks 2 Rooms) | Regular Users | 1/07/2014 | \$37.00 | \$37.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Melville Digital Hub | One Session | 1/07/2015 | \$5.00 \$7.70 | \$5.00 \$7.70 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Damaged DVD & CD Cases or inserts Replacement Bar Code Label | | 1/07/1991 | \$7.70 \$3.30 | \$7.70 N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Library Carry Bags | Full Cost recovery | 1/07/2007 | \$3.30 \$1.50 | N/A \$1.50 | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Library Program Fees - per person | Variable | 1/0//2003 | 0د.1ډ | 0د.1ډ | | | OST IIICI. | |
| Schedules determined by the number of participants | Variable | | | | | | | |
| Cost recovery to the centre equivalent to the cost of running the programme. | | | | | | | | |
| Programme costs include instruction fees, promotion and a centre overhead recovery | | | | | | | | |
| Schedule 1 | | 1/07/2015 | \$4.50 | \$4.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 2 | | 1/07/2015 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 3 | | 1/07/2015 | \$5.50 | \$5.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 4 | | 1/07/2015 | \$6.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 5 Schedule 6 | | 1/07/2015 | \$6.50 | \$6.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 7 | | 1/07/2015 1/07/2015 | \$7.00 \$7.50 | \$7.00 \$7.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 8 | | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 9 | | 1/07/2015 | \$8.50 | \$8.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 10 | | 1/07/2015 | \$9.00 | \$9.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 11 | | 1/07/2015 | \$9.50 | \$9.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 12 | | 1/07/2015 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 13 | | 1/07/2015 | \$10.50 | \$10.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 14 | | 1/07/2015 | \$11.00 | \$11.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 15 | | 1/07/2015 | \$11.50 | \$11.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 16 | | 1/07/2015 | \$12.00 | \$12.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 17 | | 1/07/2015 | \$12.50 | \$12.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 18 Schedule 19 | | 1/07/2015 1/07/2015 | \$13.00 \$13.50 | \$13.00 \$13.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 20 | | 1/07/2015 | \$13.30 | \$13.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 21 | | 1/07/2015 | \$14.50 | \$14.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 22 | | 1/07/2015 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 23 | | 1/07/2015 | \$15.50 | \$15.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 24 | | 1/07/2015 | \$16.00 | \$16.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 25 | | 1/07/2015 | \$16.50 | \$16.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 26 | | 1/07/2015 | \$17.00 | \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 27 | | 1/07/2015 | \$17.50 | \$17.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 28 | | 1/07/2015 | \$18.00 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 29 Schedule 30 | | 1/07/2015 1/07/2015 | \$18.50 \$19.00 | \$18.50 \$19.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 31 | | 1/07/2015 | \$19.00 \$19.50 | \$19.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 32 | | 1/07/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 33 | | 1/07/2015 | \$20.50 | \$20.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 34 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 35 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 36 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 37 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 38 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$45.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 39 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Cancellation Fee | To 15% | | | | | | | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * LIBRARY SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Conversational English (Ex Social | | 1/07/2016 | \$6.50 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| English) | 0 | | , | , | | | | |
| Full Term | One class per week/term | 1/07/2014 | \$50.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Tun Term | Two class per | | | _ | | | | |
| Full Term | week/term | 1/07/2014 | \$70.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| | Three class per | 1/07/2014 | \$115.00 | N/A | | ¢0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Full Term | week/term | 1/0//2014 | \$115.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST IIICI. | |
| * Cultural Services Program Fees - per | | | | | | | | |
| Schedules determined by the number of | | | | | | | | |
| participants | | | | | | | | |
| Cost recovery to the centre equivalent to the | | | | | | | | |
| cost of running the programme. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Programme costs include instruction fees, | | | | | | | | |
| promotion and a centre overhead recovery | | 1/07/2016 | ¢0.00 | ĆO FO | | | CCT In al | |
| Schedule 1 Schedule 2 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$0.50 \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 3 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$2.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 4 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$3.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | Programme costs | | | * | | | | |
| | include instruction | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$4.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 5 | fees. | | | | | | | |
| | Promotion and a | 1/07/2016 | 60.00 | ć= 00 | | | CCT Is all | |
| Schedule 6 | centre overhead | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 7 | recovery | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 8 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$7.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 9 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 10 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$9.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 11 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 12 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$11.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 13 Schedule 14 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$12.00 \$13.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 15 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$13.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 16 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 17 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$16.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 18 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 19 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 20 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$19.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 21 Schedule 22 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$20.00 \$21.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 23 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$22.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 24 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$23.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 25 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$24.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 26 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 27 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$26.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 28 Schedule 29 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$27.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 30 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$28.00 \$29.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 31 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$30.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 32 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$31.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 33 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$32.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 34 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$33.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 35 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$34.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 36 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 37 Schedule 38 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$36.00 \$37.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 39 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$38.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 40 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$39.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 41 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 42 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$45.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 43 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 44 Schedule 45 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 \$0.00 | \$55.00 \$60.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 45 Schedule 46 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$60.00 \$65.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 47 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$70.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 48 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$75.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 49 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$80.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 50 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$85.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 51 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$90.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 52 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$95.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 53 | | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| * COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ARTS | | | 1 | | | | | |
| * Art Award Entry Fees Adult | | 1/07/2014 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | 230 | \$5,750.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Youth | | 1/07/2014 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | 50 | \$750.00 | | |
| * Sculpture Walk - workshop fees | | 1/07/2014 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * RANGER SERVICES | | | Τ | | | | | T |
| * Local Law Relating to Parking Facilities | | | | | | | | |
| Penalty for contravention of Local Law not | | 1/07/2015 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | No GST | |
| mentioned below | (Vehicle & Trailer or | | | | | | | |
| * Parking Station Fees - Point Walter | Trailer only) | | | | | | | |
| | First 4 hours (min fee) | 1/07/2015 | \$6.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| for first 7 hours (vehicle/trailer) | | | | | | | | |
| each additional 1 hour period of part | | 1/07/2015 | \$1.00 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| thereof Maximum All Day (7am - 6pm) | | 1/07/2015 | · | \$10.00 | 9 500 | \$85,000.00 | | Local Law(DLL) |
| (trailer only) for first 7 hours | | 1/0//2013 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | 8,500 | 00.000,000 | UST IIICI. | |
| each additional 1 hour period of part | | | | | | | | |
| thereof | | | | | | | | |
| * Parking Station Fees - Deep Water Point | | | | | | | | |
| (Vehicle & Trailer or Trailer only) | | | | | | | | |
| Minimum fee first 4 hours for first 7 hours (vehicle/trailer) each additional 1 hour period of part | | 1/07/2015 | \$6.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| thereof | | 1/07/2015 | \$1.00 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Maximum All Day (7am - 6pm) | | 1/07/2015 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (trailer only) for first 7 hours each additional 1 hour period of part | | | | | | | | |
| thereof | | | | | | | | |
| * Canning Bridge Precinct Parking | | | | | | | | |
| * Parking Station Fees Apex Reserve Maximum All Day (8.00am - 6.00pm) | per hour | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$1.50 \$8.00 | \$1.70 \$8.00 | 6,306 | \$50,448.00 | | Local Law(DLL) Local Law(DLL) |
| Waximum Air Day (6.00am - 0.00pm) | nor hour | 1/07/2016 | \$1.50 | \$1.70 | 0,300 | \$30,448.00 | | , , |
| * Parking Station Fees - Canning Beach Rd Maximum All Day (8.00am - 10.00pm) | per hour | | · | | 47.440 | ć420 F20 00 | | Local Law(DLL) |
| * Parking Station Fees - Moreau Mews | | 1/07/2016 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | 17,440 | \$139,520.00 | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| Parking Station | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$1.50 | \$1.70 | | | | ` ′ |
| Maximum All Day (8.00am - 6.00pm) * Parking Station Fees - 13 The Esplanade | | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | 2,794 | \$22,352.00 | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| Parking Station | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$1.50 | \$1.70 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| Maximum All Day (8.00am - 6.00pm) | | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| * Raffles Car Park Maximum All Day (8.00am - 10.00pm) | per hour | 1/07/2015 1/07/2015 | \$2.50 \$18.00 | \$2.50 \$18.00 | 7,578 | \$136,404.00 | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) Local Law(DLL) |
| maxima zay (chocam zohopiny | per hour (8.00am - | 1/07/2016 | \$2.00 | \$2.20 | 66,138 | \$145,503.60 | | ` ′ |
| All on street fee paid parking areas | 6.00pm) per hour (8.00am - | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$2.20 | 102,272 | | | Local Law(DLL) |
| * Fiona Stanley Hospital | 6.00pm) per hour (8.00am - | | | | , | , - 1,555.70 | | . , |
| * Ogilvie Road on street parking | 6.00pm) | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$3.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| * Parking Facility Annual Voucher | | | | | | | | |
| Valid Mon - Fri (except Public Holidays) | | 1/07/2015 | \$75.00 | \$75.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(DLL) |
| (only available to Seniors Card Holders and pensioners residing in the City of Melville). | | | | | | | | |
| * Establishment of Parking Station | | | | | | | | |
| Plus recovery of any costs (E.G., Solicitors, signage, line-marking) | | 1/07/2015 | \$800.00 | \$800.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(D) |
| * Parking Infringements | | | | | | | | |
| Failing to display unexpired parking ticket in a parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | 3,571 | \$249,970.00 | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking outside a parking space in a parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing in a no standing area in a parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing during a prohibited period on part of a parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking in a no parking area in a parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking during a prohibited period on part of a parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking in a parking station space set aside for a different class of vehicle | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| * RANGER SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | T |
| Parking for more than the maximum period * Parking station | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking without a ticket in parking space set aside | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| * Special event | | | | | | | | |
| Parking in an authorised space in a parking station without a permit Standing in part of thoroughfare set aside | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| for vehicles of a different class | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing or Parking in a no standing area Standing on a thoroughfare during a | | 1/07/2015 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| prohibited period Parking on part of a thoroughfare set aside | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| for vehicles of a different class | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking in a no parking area | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking on a thoroughfare during a prohibited period | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking on a thoroughfare for more than maximum period | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing or parking in an occupied parking space | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing or parking on or adjacent to a median strip | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking too far from the kerb (more than 750mm) | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking facing oncoming traffic Parking outside parking space marked on | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| thoroughfare Standing or parking within 1 metre of a fire | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| hydrant Standing or parking within 1 metres of a fire Standing or parking within 3 metres of a | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| public post box | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking in front of a driveway | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking on an intersection | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking within 6 metres of an intersection Parking next to a traffic obstruction | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 \$70.00 | \$70.00 \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) Local Law(D) |
| Parking on a footpath | | 1/07/2015 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Double Parking | | 1/07/2015 | \$50.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing or parking on a verge contrary to signs or without consent | | 1/07/2015 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing within 9 metres of the departure side of omnibus stops, pedestrian and children's crossings | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing within 18 metres of the approach side of omnibus stops, pedestrian and children's crossings | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Standing or parking in an omnibus stand | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking within 1 hour on a thoroughfare | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Failing to move vehicle after direction Standing or parking in a loading zone | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| without loading/unloading | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Parking on street to repair or sell | | 1/07/2015 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Unauthorised Parking Standing or parking on private property | | 1/07/2015 | \$50.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| without consent Parking a service vehicle on a thoroughfare | | 1/07/2015 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| or street verge for more than 4 hours or to repair it | | 1/07/2015 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Over-length vehicle parking | | 1/07/2015 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Removing chalk mark Parking on a public reserve | | 1/07/2015 | \$50.00 \$90.00 | \$70.00 \$90.00 | | | No GST No GST | Local Law(D) Local Law(D) |
| Parking on a public reserve Parking so as to cause an obstruction | | 1/07/2015 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| All other offences not specified | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| * Recovery of Impounded vehicles/Goods | | | | | | | | |
| Towage Fees Storage Fee - Motor Vehicle | FULL Recovery+10% per part or full day | 1/07/2016 1/07/2015 | \$0.00 \$20.00 | \$0.00 \$20.00 | | \$5,015.00 | GST Incl. No GST | Local Law(D) Local Law(D) |
| Storage Fee - Other Goods | per sqm per part or full day, max \$20/day | 1/07/2015 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| * RANGER SERVICES (Contd.) | | 1 | | | | | | |
| * Fire Control | | | | | | | | |
| Installation of firebreak - residential lot | | 1/07/2015 | \$115.50 | \$115.50 | 65 | \$7,507.50 | GST Incl. | Cost recovered from |
| Impounding of illegal signs | | 1/07/2015 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | | No GST | landowner Local Law(D) |
| * Local Law relating to Dogs | | 1/07/2013 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | | 140 031 | Local Law(D) |
| Release of impounded registered dog | | . ((| 4.0.00 | | | | | |
| during pound hours | | 1/07/2015 | \$60.00 | \$60.00 | 250 | \$15,000.00 | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Release of impounded unregistered dog | | 1/07/2015 | \$90.00 | \$90.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| during pound hours | | 1/07/2013 | 750.00 | \$50.00 | | | 140 051 | Local Law(D) |
| Release of impounded unregistered dog | | 1/07/2015 | \$150.00 | \$150.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| outside of pound hours Euthanasia for a dog | | 1/07/2015 | ¢220.00 | ¢220.00 | | | CCT In al | Least Lew/D) |
| Sustenance & Maintenance of a dog in a | | 1/07/2015 | \$238.00 | \$238.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(D) |
| pound | | 1/07/2015 | \$17.50 | \$17.50 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Licence to keep approved kennel | | . / / | 4 | 4.00.00 | | | | /=\ |
| establishment | | 1/07/2015 | \$100.00 | \$100.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Renewal licence to keep approved kennel | | 1/07/2015 | \$60.00 | \$60.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| establishment | | | | · | | | | ` ' |
| Failure to remove dog excreta | | 1/07/2015 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Downitting a doctor had a contributed a | | 1/07/2015 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| Permitting a dog to be in a prohibited area Release of impounded cat | | 1/07/2015 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | | | No GST | |
| Sustenance and pound costs | | 1/07/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | No GST No GST | |
| Impounding Fee (Abandoned Shopping | | | | | | | | |
| Trolleys) | | 1/07/2015 | \$75.00 | \$75.00 | | | No GST | Local Law(D) |
| City of Melville Number Plates | | 1/07/2015 | \$220.00 | \$220.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Parking Permit Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$25.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | No GST | |
| * Parking Permit Replacement Fee | NEW | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$25.00 | | | No GST | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| * SECURITY SERVICES | | 1 | | | | | | |
| * Static Guard First Hour | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Every Additional Hour | | 1/07/2015 | \$35.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Alarm Responses | | 1/07/2013 | Ş33.00 | \$35.00 | | | doi ilici. | |
| | | . / / | 40-00 | 4 | | | | /=\ |
| Call out including first 20 minutes on site | | 1/07/2016 | \$35.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(D) |
| Greater than 20 minutes on site | | 1/07/2015 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(D) |
| Key set up fee | per week | 1/07/2015 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | | | | Local Law(D) |
| Key holding fee | | 1/07/2015 | \$1.00 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law(D) |
| * Unsecure Building First 20 minutes on site | | 4 /07 /204 6 | ć2F 00 | Ć50.00 | | | CCT In all | 1 1 1 / (D) |
| Greater than 20 minutes on site | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2015 | \$35.00 \$70.00 | \$50.00 \$70.00 | | | | Local Law(D) Local Law(D) |
| Unlock / Lock of Building | | 1/07/2015 | \$35.00 | \$50.00 | | | | Local Law(D) |
| Security Consultancy Fee | per hour | 1/07/2015 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | | | Local Law(D) |
| , | P | , , , , | , | , | | | | , , |
| * LEISURE FIT | | | | | | | | |
| Aquababes and Parent & Child | 10 Lessons | 1/07/2016 | \$134.00 | \$139.00 | | | No GST | |
| Preschool, School Aged & Adults | 10 Lessons | 1/07/2016 | \$140.00 | \$145.00 | | | No GST | |
| Vacation Lessons | 5 lessons | 1/07/2016 | \$70.00 | \$72.50 | | | No GST | |
| Vacation Lessons | 10 sessions | 1/07/2016 | \$126.00 | \$130.50 | | | No GST | |
| Ezyswim Teen Swim | 10 sessions 10x2 per week | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$126.00 \$224.00 | \$130.50 \$232.00 | | | No GST No GST | |
| Teen Swim | 10x2 per week | 1/07/2016 | \$224.00 \$140.00 | \$232.00 | | | No GST | |
| Special Needs | TOXT PET WEEK | 1/07/2016 | \$26.00 | \$26.90 | | | No GST | |
| Twilight Babies | per session | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$12.70 | | | No GST | |
| Carnival Coaching | • | 1/07/2015 | \$42.00 | \$42.00 | | | No GST | |
| Carnival Coaching (2 weeks) | | 1/07/2015 | \$67.20 | \$67.20 | | | No GST | |
| * Team Sports - Senior | | | | | | | | |
| Team Nomination Fee - Existing Teams | | 1/07/2016 | \$135.00 | \$140.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Team Nomination Fee - New Teams Soccer/Volleyball | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$145.00 \$56.00 | \$150.00 \$58.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Netball/Basketball | | 1/07/2016 | \$56.00 | \$68.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | 10% Disc on game | | | | | | | |
| Up front payment option - on Season Fees | fees | 1/07/2010 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Withdrawal Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$140.00 | \$150.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Team Sports - Senior forfeit: 48 hours or | Game fee | 1/07/2010 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | Proportional to particular |
| more notice | Gaille lee | 1/0//2010 | ŞU.UU | ŞU.UU | | | UST IIICI. | sports game fee |
| Team Sports - Senior forfeit: 48-24 hours | Game fee + \$20 | 1/07/2010 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | Proportional to particular |
| notice | | ,, 2020 | 70.00 | 70.00 | | | | sports game fee |
| Team Sports - Senior forfeit: 24 hours notice or less | Game x 2 | 1/07/2010 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | Proportional to particular sports game fee |
| House of less | | <u> </u> | | | | | | sports game lee |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--|
| * LEISURE FIT (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Team Sports - Junior | | | | | | | | |
| Term participant per session per week | | 1/07/2016 | \$9.70 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Registration Fee Team Participation Fee: Soccer | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$92.00 \$45.00 | \$95.00 \$46.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| ream ranticipation ree. Soccer | | | | | | | | |
| Team Participation Fee: Netball, B/Ball | | 1/07/2016 | \$54.00 | \$55.50 | | | GST Incl. | Proportional to particular |
| Forfeit Fines - Junior | Game fee 10% Disc on game | | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | sports game fee Proportional to particular |
| Up Front Payment Option - on Season Fees * Sports & Junior Programs | fees | | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | sports game fee |
| Up Front Payment Option - on Season Fees | 10% Disc on game fees | 1/07/2010 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Lifeball | per person | 1/07/2016 | \$4.60 | \$4.70 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Casual Basketball / Netball | per person | 1/07/2015 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Birthday Parties Gymbakids Term Program | Per 10 | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$93.00 \$137.00 | \$95.00 \$140.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Gymbakids Freeplay | 1 session | 1/07/2015 | \$137.00 | \$140.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * LeisureFit Competition Swimming | 1 30331011 | 1/0//2013 | \$6.00 | Ç0.00 | | | GST IIICI. | |
| Program | Per Month Direct | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$103.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Bronze level | Debit Per Fortnight Direct | | | | | | | |
| Bronze level | Debit Per Month Direct | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$47.54 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Silver Level | Debit Per Fortnight Direct | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$123.60 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Silver Level | Debit | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$57.05 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Gold Level | Per Month Direct Debit | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$154.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Gold Level | Per Fortnight Direct Debit | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$71.31 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Open Level | Per Month Direct Debit | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$185.40 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Open Level | Per Fortnight Direct Debit | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$85.57 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Program Package fee - Upon commencement / joining | Under 18 | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Program Package fee - Upon commencement / joining | 18 years + | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Crèche | | | | | | | | |
| Member | Per Child/session | 1/07/2016 | \$5.50 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Casual (non member) | Per Child/session | 1/07/2016 | \$7.50 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * LEISURE FIT | | | | | | | | |
| "Package Fee" (mandatory for all adult memberships) | Per month | 1/07/2015 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Healthy Life Membership | | | | | | _ | | |
| Upfront membership (12 month) | Per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$924.00 | \$942.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - includes debit fee | 1 month | 1/07/2016 | \$77.00 | \$78.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Fortnightly Direct Debit - Includes debit fee | Fortnightly | 1/07/2016 | \$36.00 | \$36.23 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - Flexi month by month | Monthly Payment | 1/07/2016 | \$92.00 | \$93.85 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - Flexi fortnight by fortnight * Healthy Life PLUS Membership | Fortnightly Payment | 1/07/2016 | \$42.46 | \$43.32 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Upfront membership (12 month) | Per annum | 1/07/2016 | - | \$1,428.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - includes debit fee | 1 month | 1/07/2016 | - | \$119.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Fortnightly Direct Debit - Includes debit fee | Fortnightly | 1/07/2016 | - | \$54.92 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - Flexi month by month | Monthly Payment | 1/07/2016 | - | \$146.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - Flexi fortnight by fortnight | Fortnightly Payment | 1/07/2016 | - | \$67.38 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Cancellation Fee - charged to all cancelations within contract | | 1/07/2016 | \$180.00 | \$190.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 'The Chief Executive Officer may apply up to 20% discount on the above membership fees | | | | | | | | |
| * City of Melville Rehab Membership | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Monthly Direct Debit x 3 + joining fee + canc fee (rehab only) | 3 months | 1/07/2016 | \$435.00 | \$475.50 | | | GST Incl. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * LEISURE FIT (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * City of Melville Children's Memberships | | | | | | | | |
| Hysteria upfront | 12 months | 1/07/2015 | \$744.00 | \$744.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| "Package Fee" (mandatory for all non-adult memberships) | | 1/07/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | \$62.00 | \$62.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 1 Month Direct Debit - includes debit fee | | 1/07/2013 | 702.00 | Ş02.00 | | | dor mei. | |
| Cancellation Fee - charged to all cancelations within contract | | 1/07/2015 | \$95.00 | \$95.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Fortnightly Direct Debit - Includes debit fee | | 1/07/2015 | \$29.00 | \$29.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Primary Aged Memberships (inc. but not limited to Kidzone, Galaxy & Giggles) | 12 months | 1/07/2015 | \$636.00 | \$636.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| "Package Fee" (mandatory for all non-adult memberships) | | 1/07/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - includes debit fee | 1 month | 1/07/2015 | \$53.00 | \$53.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Cancellation Fee - charged to all cancelations within contract | | 1/07/2015 | \$95.00 | \$95.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Fortnightly Direct Debit - Includes debit fee | | 1/07/2015 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Gym Membership (Leisure Fit Melville existing members only) | 12 months | 1/07/2016 | \$834.00 | \$860.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - includes debit fee | 1 month | 1/07/2016 | \$69.50 | \$71.67 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Forever Fit Membership (for existing members only) | | | | | | | | |
| Upfront membership (12 month) | 12 months | 1/07/2016 | \$690.00 | \$715.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Direct Debit - includes debit fee | 1 month | 1/07/2016 | \$57.50 | \$59.58 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * (Trial Only) Membership | 44.5 | 4 /07 /2046 | ć== 00 | ć=7.00 | | | CCT In all | |
| 14 Day Membership Card/fob replacement fee (for all 'lost | 14 Day | 1/07/2016 | \$55.00 | \$57.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| cards/fobs') * Casual & Multi-Visit Cards (12 month | | 1/07/2016 | \$4.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| expiry) | 12 months | | | | | | | |
| Health Club (gymnasium) 10 Visits | single visit 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$15.50 \$139.50 | \$16.00 \$144.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 25 Visits | 25 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$329.38 | \$340.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 50 Visits | 50 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$620.00 | \$640.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Endurance Program | | | | | | | | |
| LeisureFit Endurance - monthly fixed term Direct Debit | Monthly Fixed Term | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$119.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| LeisureFit Endurance - fortnightly fixed term Direct Debit | Fortnightly Fixed Term | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$54.92 | | | GST Incl. | |
| LeisureFit Endurance - monthly flexi Direct Debit | Monthly Flexi | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$146.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| LeisureFit Endurance - fortnightly flexi Direct Debit | Fortnightly Flexi | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$67.38 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * LEISURE FIT | | | | | | | | |
| Group Fitness, Yoga, Pilates, RPM OR Group | single visit | 1/07/2016 | \$13.50 | \$14.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Training Single Pass 10 Visits | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$121.50 | \$126.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 25 Visits | 25 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$286.88 | \$297.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 50 Visits | 50 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$540.00 | \$560.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Casual Living Longer Living Stronger Session | | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Casual Living Longer Living Stronger | | | | | | | | |
| Session (City of Melville Pensioners or Seniors concessional rate) | | 1/07/2015 | \$7.00 | \$7.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * LLLS Assessments & Programmes (By | | | | | | | | |
| appointment only) LLLS Initial assessment | 1/2 hour | 1/07/2015 | \$20.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| LLLS Program Consultation | 1 hour | 1/07/2015 | \$35.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Assessments & Programmes (By | | | | | | | | |
| appointment only) Assessment & Program | 1 hour | 1/07/2016 | \$66.00 | \$68.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Personal Training - Members | 1 Houf | 1/0//2010 | 00.00 | 00.600 | | | יטוו ונט. | |
| One on One 30 minute session | | 1/07/2016 | \$46.00 | \$47.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 60 minute session | | 1/07/2016 | \$68.00 | \$70.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 30 minute session Two or more 60 minute session | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$64.40 \$95.20 | \$66.50 \$98.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 1 WO OF THOSE OF THIRITIES 3535IOH | | 1/0//2010 | 23.20 | 00.05 | | <u> </u> | UJ1 111CI. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---|
| * LEISURE FIT (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Personal Training Packs - Members | | . (0= (00.0 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| One on One 30 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$414.00 | \$427.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 30 minute session One on One 30 minute session | 20 Visits 30 Visits | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$805.00 \$1,173.00 | \$831.25 \$1,211.25 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 60 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$612.00 | \$630.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 60 minute session | 20 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$1,190.00 | \$1,225.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 60 minute session | 30 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$1,734.00 | \$1,785.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 30 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$579.60 | \$598.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 60 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$856.80 | \$882.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Personal Training Packs - Non Members | | | | | | | | |
| One on One 30 minute session | | 1/07/2016 | \$57.50 | \$59.40 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on one 60 minute session | | 1/07/2016 | \$79.50 | \$87.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 30 minute session Two or more 60 minute session | | 1/07/2016 | \$80.50 | \$83.15 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 60 minute session | | 1/07/2016 | \$111.30 | \$122.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Personal Training Packs - Non Members | 40.15.77 | 1/07/2016 | 4517.50 | 4534.40 | | | 0071 | |
| One on One 30 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$517.50 | \$534.40 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 30 minute session One on One 30 minute session | 20 Visits 30 Visits | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$1,006.25 \$1,466.25 | \$1,039.10 \$1,514.10 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 60 minute session One on One 60 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$1,466.25 | \$1,514.10 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on One 60 minute session | 20 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$1,391.25 | \$1,531.25 | | | GST Incl. | |
| One on one 60 minute session | 30 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$1,391.25 | \$2,231.25 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 30 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$724.50 | \$748.10 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Two or more 60 minute session | 10 Visits | 1/07/2016 | \$1,001.70 | \$1,102.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * TeenFit Term Program | | , - , | , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , | | | | |
| Term participant per session | per week | 1/07/2015 | \$9.30 | \$9.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Beach Body Program | | | | | | | | |
| Term participant per session | per week - member | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - non member | 1/07/2015 | \$18.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| * Boot Camp Program | | | | | | | | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - member | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - non member | 1/07/2015 | \$18.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| * Pilates Reformer | | | | | | | | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - member | 1/07/2015 | \$22.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - non member | 1/07/2015 | \$30.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| * Chi Ball | | | | | | | | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - member | 1/07/2015 | \$13.50 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| Term participant per session | per week - non member | 1/07/2015 | \$15.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | Program no longer being offered at Term Program |
| * Small Group exercise | | | | | | | | |
| Pilates Reformer, Barre, Kettlebells, GRIT | Single Pass | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Multi pack: Reformer, Barre, Kettlebells, GRIT | 10 visits | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$180.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Multi pack: Reformer, Barre, Kettlebells, GRIT | 25 visits | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$425.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Multi pack: Reformer, Barre, Kettlebells, | 50 visits | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$800.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| * RECREATION SERVICES OUTDOOR EVENTS - Application Fees | | | | | | | | T |
| Commercial | Large Events | 1/07/2016 | \$320.00 | \$350.00 | | | No GST | |
| Commercial | Small Events | 1/07/2016 | \$180.00 | \$190.00 | | | No GST | |
| Community* | | 1/07/2016 | \$70.00 | \$75.00 | | | No GST | |
| Note | 10% Discount for 2 or more events (subsequent events) | | | | | | | |
| CEO has Delegated Authority to reduce or | | | | | | | | |
| waive the fee subject to the nature of the event, with the value of such waived fee being charged to his Community Assistance Budget. | | | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | | | | | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|
| * RECREATION SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Community Events (Carols, Festivals, Concerts, Citizenship Ceremonies etc.) | | | | | | | | |
| Community Events | Up to 500 people | 1/07/2016 | \$75.00 | \$80.00 | | | No GST | |
| Community Events | 500 or more people | 1/07/2016 | \$125.00 | \$130.00 | | | No GST | |
| Community Events (charge admission) - e.g. | | 1/07/2016 | \$300.00 | \$350.00 | | | No GST | |
| Tom Hoad Cup Commercial Events | | 1/07/2016 | \$600.00 | \$750.00 | | | No GST | |
| Bond | | 1/07/2012 | \$320.00 | \$320.00 | | | No GST | |
| * SPORTS RESERVES | | | | | | | | |
| Training and Match Play (Grassed | Per player | | | | | | | |
| Surfaces) Administration Booking Fee | - 1.7- | 1/07/2016 | \$55.00 | \$55.00 | | | CCT In al | |
| Senior Players | | 1/07/2016 | \$44.00 | \$46.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Series Hayers | 17 Years & Under - | | | · | | | | |
| Junior Players | per player | 1/07/2016 | \$13.00 | \$14.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Training or Match Play only Grassed | | | | | | | | |
| Surfaces) Senior Players | Por playor | 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 | ¢2E 00 | | | GST Incl | |
| Semon Flayers | Per player 17 Years & Under - | 1/07/2016 | \$34.00 | \$35.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Junior Players | per player | 1/07/2016 | \$10.00 | \$11.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| No change room facility | | 1/07/2016 | \$30.00 | \$31.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Off Season training | Per session | 1/07/2016 | \$15.00 | \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Sports Field Flood Lights * Hard Surface Courts | Per pole/hour | 1/07/2016 | \$2.50 | \$2.70 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Senior Players | | 1/07/2016 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Seriilor Filayers | 17 Years & Under - | | | · | | | | |
| Junior Players | per player | 1/07/2016 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Off Season training (FEE for off season | Per session | 1/07/2016 | \$15.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| In the case of Melville City Hockey Club participants that use the Synthetic surface do | | | | | | | | |
| not pay ground allocation fees. | | | | | | | | |
| All other members will be required to pay the appropriate Ground Allocation fee. | | | | | | | | |
| * School & Casual use of ovals | | | | | | | | |
| (Subject to availability and condition of the | | | | | | | | |
| oval) Administration Booking Fee | | 1/07/2014 | \$55.00 | \$55.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Maximum of 2 hours | | 1/07/2015 | \$45.00 | \$45.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Half Day | | 1/07/2016 | \$62.00 | \$65.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Full Day | | 1/07/2016 | \$112.00 | \$115.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Hawkers Licence Holders Non Allocated Club's | | 1/07/2016 | \$190.00 | ¢200.00 | | | No CCT | |
| * Personal Training on Reserves (Annual Permit) | | 1/07/2016 | \$190.00 | \$200.00 | | | No GST | |
| Coaching/Group Training (Annual) | Up to 10 people | 1/07/2016 | \$1,750.00 | \$1,800.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Administration Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | \$110.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Property Local Law Kite surfing and paddle boarding | | | | | | | - | |
| commercial activity | | 1/07/2016 | \$1,750.00 | \$1,800.00 | | | GST Incl. | Local Law (D) |
| Administration Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | \$110.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Other Hire Fees | | | | - | - | | | |
| Administration Booking Fee | Doft and all l | 1/07/2014 | \$55.00 | \$55.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Bond Key Deposit for Gate Key | Refundable Refundable | 1/07/2013 1/07/2012 | \$320.00 \$100.00 | \$320.00 \$100.00 | | | No GST No GST | |
| Liquor License | Returiouble | 1/07/2012 | \$25.00 | \$30.00 | | | No GST | |
| * Casual Recreation Users | | | | | | | | |
| 0-50 people | | 1/07/2016 | \$85.00 | \$90.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 51-100 people | | 1/07/2016 | \$220.00 | \$230.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 101-199 people 200+ people | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$320.00 \$430.00 | \$330.00 \$450.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Weddings under an hour | | 1/07/2016 | \$80.00 | \$80.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * OTHER FACILITY & RESERVE HIRE | | | | | | | | |
| * Heathcote Reserve Hire | | | | | | | | |
| Wedding Ceremony | IIn to 100 P I | 1/07/2016 | \$260.00 | \$270.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Bluewater Grill Bluewater Grill | Up to 100 People 100 + People | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$315.00 \$500.00 | \$320.00 \$510.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Groups (other than not for profit, or located outside of the COM) to be charged the full amount as per the schedule. | 100 + reopie | 1,07/2010 | ,500.00 | ²² 10.00 | | | GST IIICI. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| * RECREATION SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| CONDITIONS APPLYING TO CITY OF MELVILLE RECREATION FACILITIES OR OUTDOOR EVENTS | | | | | | | | |
| OU 1200 N EVENING | | | | | | | | |
| 'The Chief Executive Officer may apply up to a 50% discount on any fee for promotional events. | 50% Max | | | | | | | |
| * Commercial Rate | | | | | | | | |
| All Commercial usage will be subject to up | | | | | | | | |
| to a loading on normal hire rates | up to 50% | | | | | | | |
| * Students, Seniors and Pension Concession Card Subsidy | | | | | | | | |
| casual entry fees to Recreation Centres for residents of the City of Melville | Subsidy 10% | | | | | | | |
| Full time Students or hold a Seniors or Pension Concession Card | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidy applies to membership fees to Recreation Centres for residents of the | Subsidy 20% | | | | | | | |
| City of Melville who; | | | | | | | | |
| * are full time Students. * are Seniors or Pension Concession Card | | | | | | | | |
| * are seniors or Pension Concession Card holders. * maintain (renew) an existing 'off peak' | | | | | | | | |
| membership (prior to expiry) | | | | | | | | |
| (Subsidy doesn't apply to Children Memberships) | | | | | | | | |
| * Outdoor Events | | | | | | | | |
| The CEO may apply a waiver or reduction in fees for outdoor sporting events where the | | | | | | | | |
| events are for a not for profit community event. | | | | | | | | |
| * LEISUREFIT | | | | | | | | |
| * Admission | | | | | | | | |
| Spectators | | 1/07/2016 | \$2.20 | \$2.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Spectators | Per 10 | 1/07/2016 | \$19.80 | \$20.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Locker Hire | | 1/07/2013 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Term participant per session | Per week | | | | | | | |
| Schedule 1 | | 1/07/2016 | \$7.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 2 Schedule 3 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$7.50 \$8.00 | \$8.00 \$8.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 4 | | 1/07/2016 | \$8.50 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 5 | | 1/07/2016 | \$9.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 6 | | 1/07/2016 | \$9.50 | \$10.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 7 | | 1/07/2016 | \$10.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 8 | | 1/07/2016 | \$10.50 | \$11.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 9 Schedule 10 | | 1/07/2016 | \$11.00 | \$11.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 10 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$11.50 \$12.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 12 | | 1/07/2016 | \$12.50 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 13 | | 1/07/2016 | \$13.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 14 | | 1/07/2016 | \$13.50 | \$14.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 15 | | 1/07/2016 | \$14.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 17 | | 1/07/2016 | \$14.50 \$15.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 17 Schedule 18 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$15.00 \$15.50 | \$15.50 \$16.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 19 | | 1/07/2016 | \$15.50 | The state of the s | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 20 | | 1/07/2016 | \$16.50 | \$17.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 21 | | 1/07/2016 | \$17.00 | \$17.50 | - | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 22 | | 1/07/2016 | \$17.50 | \$18.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 23 Schedule 24 | | 1/07/2016 | \$18.00 | \$18.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 25 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$18.50 \$19.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 26 | | 1/07/2016 | \$19.50 | \$20.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 27 | | 1/07/2016 | \$20.00 | \$20.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 28 | | 1/07/2016 | \$20.50 | \$21.00 | | - | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 29 | | 1/07/2016 | \$21.00 | \$21.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 30 Schedule 31 | | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$21.50 \$22.00 | \$22.00 \$22.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 32 | | 1/07/2016 | \$22.50 | \$22.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 33 | | 1/07/2016 | \$23.00 | \$23.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 34 | | 1/07/2016 | \$23.50 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| | | | | | - | | | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective | Prior Year | New Year | Estimated Number of | Estimate | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|----------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| | ,, | Date | Rate 15/16 | Rate 16/17 | Services | Income | | |
| * LEISUREFIT (Contd.) | | 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 | Ć24 F0 | | | CCT In al | |
| Schedule 35 Schedule 36 | | 1/07/2016 | \$24.00 | \$24.50 \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 37 | | 1/07/2016 | \$25.00 | \$25.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schedule 38 | | 1/07/2016 | \$25.50 | \$26.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| CANCELLATION FEE | | | | · | | | | |
| (Term Programme Refunds) If medical | | | | | | | | |
| certificate is not produced | | | | | | | | |
| * Aquatic entry Adult (16 yrs +) One child under 0-5 yrs free | | | | | | | + | |
| with Adult entry | | 1/07/2016 | \$6.20 | \$6.40 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Adult 10 (passes) | | 1/07/2016 | \$55.80 | \$57.70 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Adult 20 (passes) | | 1/07/2016 | \$108.50 | \$112.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Adult 40 (passes) | | 1/07/2016 | \$210.80 | \$218.20 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Child (6 - 10 yrs inclusive or additional child | | 1/07/2016 | \$4.60 | \$4.75 | | | GST Incl. | |
| under 6 yrs with Adult) | | | · | | | | | |
| Child 10 (passes) | | 1/07/2016 | \$41.40 | \$42.85 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Child 20 (passes) | | 1/07/2016 | \$80.50 | \$83.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Child 40 (passes) Family Pass (2 Adults + 2 children) | | 1/07/2016 | \$156.40 \$16.20 | \$161.80 \$16.75 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Health Lounge | | 1,07/2010 | 02.01 | 710.75 | | | JJI IIILI. | |
| Casual (single) | | 1/07/2016 | \$10.00 | \$10.35 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Health Lounge 10 passes | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.00 | \$93.15 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Health Lounge 20 passes | | 1/07/2016 | \$175.00 | \$181.15 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Health Lounge 40 passes | | 1/07/2016 | \$340.00 | \$351.90 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Health lounge & Swim (single) | | 1/07/2016 | \$12.90 | \$13.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Health lounge & Swim 10 passes | | 1/07/2016 | \$116.10 | \$119.60 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Health lounge & Swim 20 passes | | 1/07/2016 | \$225.75 \$438.60 | \$232.55 \$451.75 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Swim Equipment Hire | | 1/07/2016 | \$456.00 | \$451.75 | | | GST IIICI. | |
| Boards | | 1/07/2016 | \$2.00 | \$2.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Facility Hire / Meeting Rooms & Pool - | | | 7-100 | 72.00 | | | | |
| LeisureFit Booragoon | | | | | | | | |
| Meeting Room (Wellness) | | 1/07/2016 | \$47.00 | \$48.65 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Small Meeting Room | | 1/07/2016 | \$22.80 | \$23.60 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Program Space Meeting Room | | 1/07/2016 | \$30.90 | \$32.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Group Fitness Studio (Aerobics Room) - equip NOT included. | | 1/07/2016 | \$60.00 | \$62.10 | | | GST Incl. | |
| RPM Studio (includes cycles) | | 1/07/2016 | \$82.00 | \$84.90 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Crèche | | 1/07/2016 | \$30.00 | \$31.05 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Lane Hire - 25m | | 1/07/2016 | \$15.00 | \$15.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Lane Hire - 50m | | 1/07/2016 | \$26.90 | \$27.85 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Pool Hire 25m per hour | | 1/07/2016 | \$177.00 | \$183.20 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Pool Hire 50m per hour | | 1/07/2016 | \$300.00 | \$310.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Schools (pool entry) | Per student | 1/07/2016 | \$2.80 | \$2.90 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Vacation Casual Education Department Vacation 9 days (10% disc) Education | | 1/07/2016 | \$3.20 | \$3.20 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Department | | 1/07/2016 | \$25.90 | \$26.80 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Vacation 10 passes (10% disc) Education | | | | | | | | |
| Department | | 1/07/2016 | \$28.80 | \$28.90 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Scuba Diving | Per person/day | 1/07/2016 | \$21.50 | \$22.25 | _ | | GST Incl. | |
| * Birthday Parties | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| Up to 15 persons | | 1/07/2016 | \$80.00 | \$83.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Pool Inflatable * Facility Hire - Sports Hall LeisureFit | 1 hour | 1/07/2016 | \$93.00 | \$100.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Melville | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Basketball court | Rate/Hour | | | | | | + + | |
| Full Court | acc/11oui | 1/07/2016 | \$56.90 | \$59.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Half Court | | 1/07/2016 | \$32.00 | \$33.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Badminton | | 1/07/2016 | \$17.60 | \$18.30 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Casual Court Use e.g. Casual basketball / | per person | 1/07/2016 | \$4.50 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| netball (no exclusivity) | | | - | · | | | | |
| Exercise Studio | Rate/Hour | 1/07/2016 | \$58.00 \$70.90 | \$60.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Circuit Room * Facility Hire - Meeting Rooms LeisureFit | | 1/0//2010 | \$70.90 | \$73.50 | | | asi inci. | |
| Melville | Rate/Hour | | | | | | | |
| Apollo or Athena | | 1/07/2016 | \$38.80 | \$40.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Both Rooms | | 1/07/2016 | \$48.10 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Art & Craft | <u> </u> | 1/07/2016 | \$48.10 | \$50.00 | - | | GST Incl. | |
| 1 Small Meeting Room | | 1/07/2016 | \$22.80 | \$24.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 2 Small Meeting Rooms | | 1/07/2016 | \$32.10 | \$33.20 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 3 Small Meeting Rooms | | 1/07/2016 | \$38.80 | \$40.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 4 Small Meeting Rooms | | 1/07/2016 | \$48.10 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|
| * LEISUREFIT (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Facility Hire - consult rooms LeisureFit Booragoon (non-commercial rates) | | | | | | | | |
| Consult Room casual hire / booking single hour | Rate / hour | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Consult Room casual hire / booking 2-5 hours per week | Rate / hour | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$15.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Consult Room casual hire / booking 6-10 hours per week | Rate / hour | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$13.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Consult Room casual hire / booking 11hrs+ per week | Rate / hour | 1/07/2016 | \$0.00 | \$12.50 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * WORKS SERVICES | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Crossover (subsidies) | | | | | | | | |
| Costs as per tendered rate for construction of crossovers and subsidies as per Local Government Act 1996 & Local Government (Uniform Local Provisions) Regulations 1996 Clause 15 | Full Recovery | 1/07/1998 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * Subdivisions | | | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | | |
| Supervision fee - % of cost of subdivision | To 1.50% | 1/07/1991 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | No GST | |
| * Private Works | Full Recovery | 1/07/2003 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Negotiable subject to full cost recovery: Road Construction | | | | | | | | |
| Road Sweeping | | | | | | | | |
| Cleaning of Drains | | | | | | | | |
| Painting of Kerbs Right of Way Const | | | | | | | | |
| Street Signs | | | | | | | | |
| Landscaping | | | | | | | | |
| '% of cost of works | | | | | | | | |
| * Directional Signs - manufacture and install | Full Recovery | | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Crossover Fee | | 1/07/2015 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| KSD Reinspection Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$100.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * PARKS AND ENVIRONMENT | 1 | | | | | | | |
| * Street Tree Removal Applications | | 1/07/2016 | 400.00 | 400.46 | | | | |
| Administration Fee - | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.20 | \$92.46 | | | No GST | |
| applies when applications arises from and is received at the same time as a | | | | | | | | |
| * Administration Fee - | | 1/07/2016 | \$176.90 | \$181.32 | | | No GST | |
| applies when removal request is made after the submission of a planning | | 1/07/2016 | \$176.90 | \$101.32 | | | NO GST | |
| application | Tull Description of scate | | ¢0.00 | ¢0.00 | | | CCT In al | |
| Removal / replacement of street trees | Full Recovery of costs As per Tendered | 1/00/1007 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Street side Advertising | Contract As per Tendered | 1/09/1997 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Bus & Shelter Advertising Contract | Contract | 1/03/133/ | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | | GST IIICI. | |
| * ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES | 1 | | | | | | | |
| * Piney Lakes Environmental Education Centre | | | | | | | | |
| Venue Hire - Rooms | | | | | | | | |
| Lotteries Room | per hour | 1/07/2014 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | 58 | \$2,320.00 | | |
| Rotary Room | full day per hour | 1/07/2014 1/07/2014 | \$265.00 \$40.00 | \$265.00 \$40.00 | 8 158 | \$2,120.00 \$6,320.00 | | |
| Notary Notifi | full day | 1/07/2014 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | 158 | \$6,320.00 | | |
| Whole Venue - both rooms | per hour | 1/07/2014 | \$68.00 | \$68.00 | 130 | \$8,840.00 | GST Incl. | |
| | per day | 1/07/2014 | \$440.00 | \$440.00 | 8 | \$3,520.00 | GST Incl. | |
| After hours Security attendance to open and close centre | per call out | 1/07/2011 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | 24 | \$1,200.00 | GST Incl. | |
| LCD Projectors | per booking/per session/day | 1/07/2013 | \$40.00 | \$40.00 | 10 | \$400.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Cancellation fee on all venue hire bookings | | 1/07/2013 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| * ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * Tour Visits | | | | | | | | |
| Tour and Tea package - morning/afternoon tea included | per head/per 1- 1.5 hr duration | 1/07/2011 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Sustainable building tours - any group | per head/per 1 hour duration | 1/07/2004 | \$3.00 | \$3.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| School holiday programs | per head/per 2 hr duration | 1/07/2011 | \$6.00 | \$6.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Community education/information sessions * Friends of groups free use of building | | 1/07/2013 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| (Cleaning Charge) | Per room/per 4 hours | 1/07/2011 | \$30.00 | \$30.00 | 165 | \$4,950.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * Liquor Licence | per licence | 1/07/2013 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | No GST | |
| School Groups | per head/per 3-4 hr duration | 1/07/2013 | \$10.00 | \$10.00 | 450 | \$4,500.00 | GST Incl. | |
| School Groups | per head/per 1.5-2 hr duration | 1/07/2013 | \$5.00 | \$5.00 | 600 | \$3,000.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * Excursion Bookings | | | | | | | | |
| Schools, Community Groups, Tertiary | per head (min 30 per group) | 1/07/2015 | \$7.00 | \$7.00 | 300 | \$2,100.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * Community Programs Family Events, Holiday Programs, Adult | ner head (min 20 ner | | | | | | | |
| Education | per head (min 20 per group) | 1/07/2015 | \$8.00 | \$8.00 | 375 | \$3,000.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * WASTE SERVICES |] | | | | | | | |
| * RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES | | | | | | | | |
| Note: Normal residential waste service costs | | | | | | | | |
| included in residential rates notice Additional 240L Domestic Recycling Bin | | | | | | | | |
| emptied at the same time as standard domestic recycling bin collection | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$115.70 | \$117.45 | | | No GST | |
| Additional 240L Domestic Garbage Bin emptied at the same time as standard | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$319.70 | \$324.50 | 131 | \$42,509.50 | No GST | |
| * NON RATEABLE PROPERTIES - | | | | | | | | |
| * Non rateable residential dwelling domestic service (incl. weekly MSW, | | | | | | | | |
| Recycling and Bulk Verge Collection by arrangement) | | 1/07/2016 | \$450.00 | \$456.75 | 87 | \$39,737.25 | No GST | |
| * NON RATEABLE PROPERTIES - NON- RESIDENTIAL | | | | | | | | |
| 240L Mobile Garbage Bin weekly collection | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$575.00 | \$587.50 | 370 | \$217,375.00 | No GST | |
| 240L Mobile Recycling Bin weekly collection | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$441.00 | \$470.00 | 51 | \$23,970.00 | No GST | |
| 660 litre rubbish bin | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$26.60 | \$27.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 660 litre recycle bin | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 | \$22.00 | \$22.50 | 56 | \$1,260.00 | | |
| 1,100 litre rubbish 1,100 litre recycle | per bin per annum | 1/07/2016 1/07/2016 | \$33.80 \$26.55 | \$34.50 \$26.95 | 20 | \$539.00 | GST Incl. | |
| * COMMERCIAL BIN SERVICES | per bin per annum | 1/0//2016 | \$20.55 | \$20.95 | 20 | 00.855¢ | GST Incl. | |
| 240L Commercial Mobile Garbage Bin - Weekly Rubbish Waste Collection | per bin per annum emptied weekly | 1/07/2016 | \$578.80 | \$587.50 | 1,734 | \$1,018,725.00 | No GST | |
| 240L Commercial Recycling Bin - Weekly Collection | per bin per annum emptied weekly | 1/07/2016 | \$463.05 | \$470.00 | 239 | \$112,330.00 | No GST | |
| 660 litre Commercial rubbish | per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | \$26.25 - | \$27.00 | 677 | \$18,279.00 | | |
| 660 litre Commercial rubbish 660 litre Commercial recycle | per bin per lift per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | \$33.70 | N/A \$22.50 | 7 | | GST Incl. | |
| 660 litre Commercial recycle | per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | \$21.20 - \$28.65 | N/A | , | | GST Incl. | |
| 1,100 litre rubbish | per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | | \$34.50 | 1,344 | \$46,368.00 | GST Incl. | |
| 1,100 litre rubbish | per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | \$33.45 - \$41.80 | N/A | | | GST Incl. | |
| 1,100 litre recycle | per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | \$25.85 - | \$26.95 | 106 | \$2,856.70 | | |
| 1,100 litre recycle * OTHER CHARGES | per bin per lift | 1/07/2016 | \$34.20 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Bin Padlocks | | 1/07/2016 | \$88.90 | \$90.25 | - | | GST Incl. | |
| Whitegoods Collection | per item | 1/07/2016 | \$101.30 | \$102.80 | | | GST Incl. | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|--|-------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------|
| * WASTE SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| * SPECIAL EVENTS/ TEMPORARY SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| 240L Mobile Garbage or Recycling Bins | per bin/1 empty for the duration of the event. | 1/07/2016 | \$16.55 | \$16.80 | | | No GST | |
| 240L Mobile Garbage or Recycling Bins - | | | | | | | | |
| Additional Empties Special Event Bin Delivery Fee for over 30 x | per bin/1 empty | 1/07/2016 | \$12.25 | \$12.45 | | | No GST | |
| bins (no charge for up to 30x bins) | for over 30 x bins | 1/07/2015 | \$103.10 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| 240L Commercial Mobile Garbage Bin * TEMPORARY BULK BINS | per bin/1 empty | 1/07/2016 | \$5.70 - \$13.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | No GST | |
| 660/1100 litre Commercial Bin Rental Fee * BIN EMPTYING FEES AS FOLLOWS: | per month | 1/07/2015 | \$71.55 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| 660 litre Commercial rubbish Temp bin | per bin per lift | 1/07/2015 | \$122.70 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| 660 litre Commercial recycle Temp bin | per bin per lift | 1/07/2015 | \$100.20 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| 1,100 litre rubbish | per bin per lift | 1/07/2014 | \$147.00 | | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| 1,100 litre recycle | per bin per lift | 1/07/2014 | \$123.80 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| | - | | | | | | | |
| * FACILITIES MANAGEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| Conference Room Hire (150 Chairs, 8 | per hour (min 3 | 1/07/2016 | \$70.00 | \$70.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Trestle Tables) | hours) | | - | | | | | |
| * Canning/Swan Room Hire | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$60.00 | \$40.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Set up/clear away by City of Molyilla staff | per hour | 1/07/2016 | \$60.00 | \$60.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Set up/clear away by City of Melville staff Multimedia Projector | per day | 1/07/2016 | \$150.00 | \$50.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Withinedia Projector | per day | 1/07/2016 | \$130.00 | | | | GST Incl. | |
| | per nan day | 1/07/2010 | \$75.00 | \$23.00 | | | OST IIICI. | |
| * PLANNING SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| PLANNING APPLICATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| Planning Applications (including applications for which discretion under the R Codes is required) | | | | | | | | |
| = \$50,000 | | 1/07/2015 | \$147.00* | \$147.00* | | | No GST | |
| > \$50,000 - = \$500,000 | | 1/07/2015 | 0.32% of the cost of develop- ment* | 0.32% of the cost of develop- ment* | | | No GST | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | \$1,700.00 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of | \$1,700.00 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of | | | No GST | |
| > \$500,000 - = \$2.5 million | | | \$500,000* | \$500,000* | | | | |
| * CHANGE OF USE Change of Use | | 1/07/2015 | \$295.00* | \$295.00* | | | No GST | |
| Change of use - retrospective | | 1/07/2015 | \$885.00* | \$885.00* | | | No GST | |
| Minor modifications Of approved applications | | 1/07/2015 | Minimum fee of \$147 up to a maximum of 50% of the original fee as determined by the Manager of Statutory Planning | Minimum fee of \$147 up to a maximum of 50% of the original fee as determined by the Manager of Statutory Planning | | | No GST | |
| * RETROSPECTIVE DEVELOPMENT APPLICATIONS | | 1/07/2015 | The applicable application fee plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee | The applicable application fee plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee | | | No GST | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------|
| * PLANNING SERVICES (Contd.) | | 1 | | | | | | |
| * DEVELOPMENT ASSESSMENT PANEL APPLICATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| | | | \$3,503 + | \$3,503 + | | | | |
| | | 4 /07 /2045 | applicable | applicable | | | N. CCT | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | Planning Application | Planning Application | | | No GST | |
| >\$3 million - <\$7 million | | | Fee** | Fee** | | | | |
| | | | \$5,409 + | \$5,409 + | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | applicable Planning | applicable Planning | | | No GST | |
| | | | Application | Application | | | | |
| >\$7 million - <\$10 million | | | Fee** \$5,885 + | Fee** \$5,885 + | | | | |
| | | | applicable | applicable | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | Planning | Planning | | | No GST | |
| >\$10 million - <\$12.5 million | | | Application Fee** | Application Fee** | | | | |
| | | | \$6,053 + | \$6,053 + | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | applicable | applicable | | | No GST | |
| | | 1/0//2015 | Planning Application | Planning Application | | | וכט טאו | |
| >\$12.5 million - <\$15 million | | | Fee** | Fee** | | | | |
| | | | \$6,221 + applicable | \$6,221 + applicable | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | Planning | Planning | | | No GST | |
| 445 1111 445 5 1111 | | | Application | Application | | | | |
| >\$15 million - <\$17.5 million | | | Fee** \$6,390 + | Fee** \$6,390 + | | | | |
| | | | applicable | applicable | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | Planning | Planning | | | No GST | |
| >\$20 million + | | | Application Fee** | Application Fee** | | | | |
| | | | \$6,557 + | \$6,557 + | | | | |
| Amendment to or cancellation of | | 1/07/2015 | applicable Application | applicable Application | | | No GST | |
| Development Assessment Panel application. | | | Fee** | Fee** | | | | |
| | | | \$150 + | \$150 + | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2015 | applicable Application | applicable Application | | | No GST | |
| >\$17.5 million - <\$20 million | | | Fee** | Fee** | | | | |
| | | | \$286 for | \$292 for new | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2016 | new applications | applications | | | No GST | |
| | | , , , , , , | & \$149 for | & \$149 for renewals | | | | |
| * MARKET USES HOME OCCUPATION - Application | | 1/07/2013 | renewals \$222.00* | \$222.00* | | | No GST | |
| HOME OCCUPATION - Application | | 1/07/2013 | \$666* being | | | | 100 031 | |
| | | | the | \$666* being the | | | | |
| | | | applicable application | applicable | | | | |
| | | 1/07/2012 | fee plus, by | application fee plus, by | | | No GST | |
| | | | way, of | way, of | | | | |
| | | | penalty, twice that | penalty, | | | | |
| Retrospective Home Occupation | | . 15 = 1- | fee | twice that fee | | | | |
| * RESTRICTIVE COVENANT LETTER * GAMING PERMIT | | 1/07/2014 | \$66.00 | \$66.00 | | | No GST | |
| Single Day | | 1/07/2015 | \$146.00 | \$146.00 | | | No GST | |
| Multiple Dates (more than 5 days in one | | 1/07/2015 | \$297.00 | \$297.00 | | | No GST | |
| calendar year) Renewals - Multiple Dates (more than 5 | | | | | | | | |
| days in one calendar year) | | 1/07/2015 | \$149.00 | \$149.00 | | | No GST | |
| Additional cost if involving Licensed Premises (Council Approval) | | 1/07/2015 | \$330.00 | \$330.00 | | | No GST | |
| For not for profit incorporated or community | | 1/07/2015 | 673.00 | ć72.00 | | | No CCT | |
| groups | | 1/07/2015 | \$73.00 | \$73.00 | | | No GST | |
| Initial Report, analysis and report to Council for initiation | | 1/07/2015 | \$1,581.00 | \$1,581.00 | | | No GST | |
| * PAW/ROW/PRIVATE STREET CLOSURE | | 1 | | | | | | |
| REQUEST/ACCESS CLOSURE Advertising and further assessment following | | - | | | | | | |
| Council initiation. Finalisation and Council | | 1/07/2015 | \$1,275.00 | \$1,275.00 | | | No GST | |
| decision | | | | | | | | |
| * HOUSE RE-NUMBERING REQUEST - Where specifically for the benefit of the | | 1/07/2015 | \$112.00 | \$112.00 | | | No GST | |
| applicant | | | | | | | | |
| * LIQUOUR LICENCE SECTION 40 | | 1/07/2015 | \$125.00 | \$125.00 | | | No GST | age 93 of 97 |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| * PLANNING SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| * FOR NOT FOR PROFIT INCORPORATED GROUPS SECTION 40 | | 1/07/2015 | \$63.00 | \$63.00 | | | No GST | |
| * PROPERTY CERTIFICATES - Zoning Certificate | | 1/07/2014 | \$73.00* | \$73.00* | | | No GST | |
| Property Settlement Questionnaire * PUBLICATIONS | | 1/07/2014 | \$73.00* | \$73.00* | | | No GST | |
| CPS 5 - Text & Scheme Map & Planning & Building Policies (Hardcopy) and plans | Per page (A4) | 1/07/2011 | \$0.70 | \$0.70 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Miscellaneous Documents | Per page (A3) Per page (A4) | 1/07/2011 | \$1.00 \$0.70 | \$1.00 \$0.70 | | | GST Incl. | |
| * SUBDIVISION CLEARANCE | Per page (A3) | 1/07/2011 | \$1.00 | \$1.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| 0-5 lots | Per lot* | 1/07/2013 | \$73.00* | \$73.00* | | | No GST | |
| 6-195 lots | Per lot* | 1/07/2013 | \$73.00 per lot for the first five lots then \$35.00 per lot* | \$73.00 per lot for the first five lots then \$35.00 per lot* | | | No GST | |
| More than 195 lots | | 1/07/2013 | \$7,393.00* | \$7,393.00* | | | No GST | |
| * SCHEME AMENDMENTS | | - | | | - | | | |
| Minor Text Only | Price on Application | 1/07/2011 | Price on Application* | Price on Application* | | | No GST | |
| Minor Text and Map | Price on Application | 1/07/2011 | Price on Application* | Price on Application* | | | No GST | |
| Major | Price on Application | 1/07/2011 | Price on Application* | Price on Application* | | | No GST | |
| * Cash In Lieu of Car Parking | | 1/07/2015 | \$10,000 plus land valuation | \$10,000 plus land valuation | | | No GST | |
| * ADMINISTRATION CHARGES | | | | | | | | |
| Written advice that a proposal complies with the R-Codes, CPS 5, policy and does not require Planning Approval | 100% of Planning Fee | 1/07/2012 | \$73.00* | \$73.00* | | | No GST | |
| * BUILT STRATA SUBDIVISION - FORM 24 APPLICATION | | | | | | | | |
| 0 - 5 lots | Per lot | 1/07/2012 | \$656 + \$65 | \$656 + \$65 | | | No GST | |
| 6 - 100 lots | Per lot | 1/07/2012 | \$981 + \$43.50 | \$981 + \$43.50 | | | No GST | |
| 100 + lots | | 1/07/2012 | \$5,113.50 | \$5,113.50 | | | No GST | |
| > \$2.5 million - = \$5 million | | 1/07/2012 | \$7,161.00 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5 million* | \$7,161.00 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5 million* | | | No GST | |
| of addition of the addition | | 1/07/2012 | \$12,633.00 + 0.123% for every \$1 in excess of \$5 million* | \$12,633.00 + 0.123% for every \$1 in excess of \$5 million* | | | No GST | |
| > \$5 million - = \$21.5 million > \$21.5 million | | 1/07/2012 | \$34,196.00* | \$34,196.00* | | | No GST | |
| Notes: * The fee charge will be calculated as per the maximum fee prescribed under the | | 1,07,2012 | 754,150.00 | - | | | 140 031 | |
| Planning Regulations 2009 and the WAPC Planning Bulletin 93/2014. The planning bulletin is released July each year. | | | | | | | | |
| ** The fee charge will be calculated as per Planning and Development (Development Assessment Panels) Amendment Regulations 2014. | | | | | | | | |
| The fees are released on 1 August each year. *** The fee charge will be calculated as per the Planning and Development Act 2005 and the Strata Titles Act 1985 and the associated | | | | | | | | |
| Regulations. The fees are released on 1 August each year. | | | | | | | | |
| rees are released on 1 August each year. | | <u> </u> | I | | | <u> </u> | | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------|
| * BUILDING SERVICES | | | | | | | ı | |
| * BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATIONS FEES (Building, alterations, fencing and swimming pools) | | | | | | | | |
| Certified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued under \$48,500 (Classes 1 or 10) | Minimum fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Certified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued over \$48,500 (Classes 1 or 10) of the estimated value of the building work | 0.19% | 1/07/2012 | 0.19% | 0.19% | | | No GST | |
| Uncertified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued under \$31,250 (Classes 1 or 10) | Minimum fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Uncertified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued over \$31,250 (Classes 1 or 10) of the estimated value of the building work | 0.32% | 1/07/2012 | 0.19% | 0.19% | | | No GST | |
| Certified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued under \$107,000 (Classes 2 to 9) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Certified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued over \$107,000 (Classes 2 to 9) of the estimated value of the building work | 0.09% | 1/07/2012 | 0.09% | 0.09% | | | No GST | |
| Uncertified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued under \$31,250 (Classes 2 to 9) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Uncertified Building Permit Application Fee for construction valued over \$31,250 (Classes 2 to 9) of the estimated value of the building work | 0.32% | 1/07/2012 | 0.32% | 0.32% | | | No GST | |
| Building Commission Fee & Services Levy for Building or Demolition Permits for construction valued under \$45,000 of the estimated value of the building work | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$61.54 | \$61.65 | | | No GST | |
| Building Commission Fee & Services Levy for Building or Demolition Permits for construction valued over \$45,000 of the estimated value of the building work | 0.137% | 1/07/2012 | 0.137% | 0.137% | | | No GST | |
| Building Commission Fee & Services Levy for Occupancy Permits regardless of the estimated value of the building work Section 47, Section 49, Section 50, Section 52 | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2015 | \$61.65 | \$61.65 | | | No GST | |
| Building Commission Fee & Services Levy for Building Approval Certificates regardless of the estimated value of the building work | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2015 | \$61.65 | \$61.65 | | | No GST | |
| Building Commission Fee & Services Levy for Unauthorised Building Work for construction valued under \$45,000 | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2015 | \$123.30 | \$123.30 | | | No GST | |
| Building Commission Fee & Services Levy for Unauthorised Building Work for construction valued over \$45,000 Section 51 | 0.274% | 1/07/2015 | 0.274% | 0.274% | | | No GST | |
| Demolition Permit Class 1 or 10 buildings or incidental structure | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Demolition Permit Class 2 to 9 building | Minimum Fee/per storey | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effects. 32(3) (f) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Occupancy Permit Completed Buildings (s.46) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Occupancy Permit for a temporary occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Occupancy Permit for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Occupancy Permit - replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the buildings use, classification (s 49) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | ana 95 of 97 |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--|
| * BUILDING SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| Application Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Certificates for registration of Strata Scheme, plan of re sub division (s. 50 (1) and (2)) | Each strata Unit, min \$105.80 | 1/07/2016 | \$10.50 | \$10.60 | | | No GST | |
| Application for a Building Approval Certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has not been done (s.51(2)) | Minimum Fee 0.18% est value | 1/07/2016 | 0.18% | 0.18% | | | No GST | 0.18% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant Permit Authority, but not less than \$96 |
| Application Building Approval Certificate for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3)) | Minimum Fee 0.38% est value | 1/07/2016 | 0.38% | 0.38% | | | No GST | 0.38% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant Permit Authority, but not less than \$96 |
| Application to replace an Occupancy Permit for an existing building (s. 52(1)) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Application for a Building Approval for an existing building where unauthorised work has not been done (s.52(2)) | | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Application to extend the time during which an Occupancy permit or Building approval certificate has effect (s.65 (3) (a)) | Minimum Fee | 1/07/2016 | \$95.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| Other applications - application as defined in regulation 31 (for each Building Standard in respect on which declaration is sought) | | 1/07/2015 | \$2,100.00 | \$2,100.00 | | | No GST | |
| * CERTIFICATION SERVICES FEES BY THE CITY OF MELVILLE | | | | | | | | |
| Request for Certificate of Design Compliance for Class 1 or 10 buildings (unless included in a Building Permit application) | Minimum Fee 0.13% est value, min \$96 | 1/07/2012 | 0.13% | 0.13% | | | No GST | 0.13% of the estimated construction value or minimum or \$90 |
| Request for Certificate of Design Compliance for Classes 2 to 9 buildings within the district of City of Melville | Minimum Fee 0.09% est value, min \$180 | 1/07/2012 | 0.09% | 0.09% | | | No GST | 0.09% of the estimated construction value but not less than \$180 plus GST |
| Application to Amend a Building Permit (Uncertified Application) | Minimum Fee 0.32% est value, min \$96 | 1/07/2012 | 0.32% | 0.32% | | | No GST | |
| Request to provide a Certificate of Construction Compliance. Includes one on site inspection | Minimum Fee \$180 + \$120 | 1/07/2016 | \$180.00 | \$200.00 | | | No GST | \$180 minimum plus GST Additional inspections \$120 plus GST each |
| Request to provide a Certificate of Building Compliance. Includes one on site inspection | Minimum Fee \$180 + \$120 | 1/07/2016 | \$180.00 | \$200.00 | | | No GST | \$180 minimum plus GST Additional inspections \$120 plus GST each |
| Professional advice request from a Qualified Building Surveyor, or request seeking confirmation from Environmental Health, Planning or Technical Services | Per Hour | 1/07/2015 | \$120.00 | \$120.00 | | | No GST | |
| Building and Construction Industry Training Fund (BCITF) Fee (for construction value over \$20,000) | 0.2% of est cost | 1/07/2009 | 0.2% | 0.2% | | | No GST | 0.2% of estimated cost of construction |
| Material on street @ \$1/m2/month assume \$96 | | 1/07/2016 | \$90.00 | \$96.00 | | | No GST | |
| * REFUNDABLE ROAD RESERVE INFRASTRUCTURE - RRI (Former Kerb Security Deposit - KSD) | | | | | | | | |
| All BA's (Exceeding \$20,000), swimming pools and demolitions. | | 1/07/2008 | \$1,900.00 | \$1,900.00 | | | No GST | |
| Set down material on verge, to move into the site | | 1/07/2008 | \$75.00 | \$75.00 | | | No GST | |
| * 10 YR BATTERY SMOKE ALARM APPLICATION | | 1/07/2016 | \$174.40 | \$176.30 | | | No GST | |
| * SWIMMING POOLS - INSPECTIONS Annual Inspection Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$33.60 | \$36.55 | | | No GST | |
| Construction Inspection Fee | | 1/07/2016 | \$57.45 | \$57.45 | | | No GST | |
| Inspection at the request of others, e.g. Purchaser demolition and decommissioning inspections | | 1/07/2009 | \$57.45 | \$57.45 | | | No GST | |
| Enclosure of private swimming pools (r. 50(1)) Infringement Penalty | Modified penalty | 1/07/2015 | \$750.00 | \$750.00 | | | No GST | |
| Requirement to have smoke alarms or similar prior to transfer of dwelling (r. 56) | Modified penalty | 1/07/2015 | \$1000.00 | \$1,000.00 | | | No GST | |

| | Unit of Cost/% | Effective Date | Prior Year Rate 15/16 | New Year Rate 16/17 | Estimated Number of Services | Estimate Income | GST | Narration/Ref |
|--|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| * BUILDING SERVICES (Contd.) | | | | | | | | |
| Requirement to have smoke alarms or similar prior to tenancy (r. 58) | Modified penalty | 1/07/2015 | \$1000.00 | \$1,000.00 | | | No GST | |
| Requirement to have smoke alarms or similar prior to hire of dwelling (r.59) | Modified penalty | 1/07/2015 | \$1000.00 | \$1,000.00 | | | No GST | |
| * COPIES OF BUILDING PLANS | | | | | | | | |
| Search Fee (per approval) | | | | | | | | |
| Copies of Permits, Building Approval Certificates (s. 129) | | 1/07/2016 | \$99.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Copies of Building Records to an interested person (s. 131) | | 1/07/2016 | \$99.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Residential Buildings (plus off-site recovery cost - includes printing to A3) | | 1/07/2016 | \$99.00 | N/A | | \$0.00 | GST Incl. | |
| Commercial Buildings (plus printing costs as per "Publications" fee shown above and plus off-site recovery cost) | | 1/07/2015 | \$99.00 | \$99.00 | | | GST Incl. | |
| Retrieval fee for building plans stored offsite | | 1/07/2010 | \$25.00 | \$25.00 | | | GST Incl. | |



Tel 1300 635 845 | 9364 0666 Email melinfo@melville.wa.gov.au www melvillecity.com.au

Street Address 10 Almondbury Road, Booragoon WA 6154

PO Box Locked Bag 1, Booragoon WA 6954

National Relay Service (hearing/speech impaired)
Tel 133 677 (TTY) 1300 555 727 (speech relay)
www relayservice.gov.au

City of Melville Civic Centre Opening Hours Monday to Friday, 8.30am to 5.00pm

Make an online request, enquiry or payment at: www.melvillecity.com.au/onlineservices

For rates information visit www.melvillecity.com.au/rates

facebook.com/melvillecity